ANNUAL

of the

Louisiana Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Eighty-Third Session

November 21 to 26

1928

Held in

The First Methodist Church

Lake Charles, Louisiana

Victory Printing Co., Inc. New Orleans, Louisiana

INDEX

Page

Adjournment 102
Admitted—on trial 37
Admitted—full connection 41
Alternates 31, 35
Annual Committee 6
Appendix 107
Appointments 98
Apportionments 83
Appropriations—
  Board of Church Extension 75
  Board of Finance 52
  Board of Missions 91
Boards and Committeees 2
Certificate of Ordination 85
Changes Dist. Ct. Lines 96
Condensed Minutes 103
Conference Classes 5
Conference Claimants 52
Conference Officers 2
Conference Roll 9
Conference Rules 107
Constitutional Question 86
Dead, Roll of 25
Directory—
  Conference Members 15
  Laymen 21
  Local Preachers 19
  Supplies 18
  Widows 24
  Woman's Missionary Society 8
Journal 30-102
Lay Delegates, Roll of 14
Memoirs 109
Organization 31
Place of Next Conference 67
Reports—
  Boards:
    Bible 55
    Church Extension 75
    Christian Literature 64
    Directors Orphanage 68
    Education, No. 1 40
    Education, No. 2 43
    Education, No. 3 77
    Epworth League 83

Page

Reports—(Continued)
  Boards:
    Finance, No. 1 51
    Hospital 63
    Lay Activities 47
    Missions 90
    Orphanage 68
    Sunday School 65
    Temperance and Social Service 61
Reports—
  Committees:
    Conference Relations 44
    Dist. Conf. Records 53
    Memorial Home 55
    Mt. Sequoyah 81
    Prison Reform 75
    Public Worship 46
    Sabbath Observance 62
Reports—
  Miscellaneous:
    Auditor Memorial Home 57
    Commission on Budget 82
    Concerning Lake Charles Property 45
    Group Insurance 45
    Legal Conference 54
    Methodist Depository 88
    Sup't Memorial Home 56
    Sup't Orphanage 69
    Woman's Missionary Soc. 53
Reports—
  Treasurers:
    Board of Missions 91
    Conference 87
    Methodist Depository 89
    Woman's Missionary Soc. 53
Resolution of Thanks 96
Roll Call 30, 34
Sessions of La. Conference 28
Statistical Secretary 105
Statistical Tables 114-141
Superannuates 44

ANNUAL

of the

Louisiana Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Eighty-Third Session

November 21—26, 1928

Held in

THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIANA

Edited and Published for the Conference by

ROBERT H. HARPER

Price 25 Cents

OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop Warren A. Candler, 1653 N. Decatur Road, Atlanta, Ga.

Secretary—Robert H. Harper, 512 Camp Street, New Orleans, La.

Assistant Secretaries—J. F. Foster and J. C. Rousseaux.

Statistical Secretary—R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, La.

Assistants to the Statistical Secretary—H. W. Cudd, H. B. Hines and R. L. Clayton.

Custodian of Archives—J. F. Foster, Bunkie, La.

Lay Leader—T. W. Holloman, Alexandria, La.

Secretary of Education—N. E. Joyner, Arcadia, La.

Secretary of Missions—J. G. Snelling, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, La.

Superintendent of Sunday Schools—C. D. Atkinson, Alexandria, La.

Dual Sunday School Extension Secretary—A. K. McLellan, Alexandria, La.

Treasurer—City Savings Bank and Trust Co., Shreveport, La.

Director Superannuate Endowment—F. L. Wells, Baton Rouge, La.

Director Golden Cross Enrollment—L. W. Cain, Baton Rouge, La.

Commissioner Memorial Home—C. K. Smith, New Orleans, La.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS

Bible Board

President—S. S. Bogan, Glenmora, La.

Secretary—S. L. Riggs, Shreveport, La.

Clerical—S. S. Bogan, A. E. Barrett, J. L. Cady, A. H. Parker, F. P. Moss, J. D. Nesom, S. L. Riggs, H. N. Harrison.

Board of Christian Literature

President—H. W. May, Zachary, La.

Secretary—A. M. Shaw, Ferriday, La.

Clerical—H. W. May, R. F. Harrell, H. B. Thomason, S. J. Davies, H. B. Hines, C. H. Mayo, J. C. Rousseaux

Lay—C. A. Ives, Dr. J. A. Crawford, W. G. Phelps, H. W. Rickey, G. A. Rathburn, W. B. Hale, Dr. M. F. Wilson.

Board of Church Extension

President—W. A. McKennon, Shreveport, La.

Secretary—B. H. Andrews, Houma, La.

Treasurer—R. J. O'Neal, DeRidder, La.

Clerical—W. S. Henry, R. T. Ware, George Fox, B. H. Andrews, L. N. Hoffpauir, H. W. Cudd, J. C. Price.

Lay—R. J. O'Neal, B. T. Gallaher, W. A. McKennon, J. R. Bevill, O. P. Waldrip, R. W. Winstead, S. M. McReynolds, W. H. Black, Dr. J. R. Henry.

Board of Education

President—H. T. Carley, 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La.

Vice President—F. N. Parker, Emory University, Georgia.

Vice President—R. E. Goodrich, 2222 Fairfield Avenue, Shreveport, La.

Secretary—R. H. Wynn, Lake Charles, La.

Clerical—R. H. Wynn, P. M. Caraway, R. W. Tucker, R. E. Goodrich, Briscoe Carter, H. W. Ledbetter, M. S. Monk, H. T. Carley, F. N. Parker, A. S. Lutz.

Lay—J. W. Faulk, J. F. Giles, E. H. Fisher, R. T. Moore, O. H. Jordan, E. L. Joyner, A. G. Reed, B. B. Handy, J. H. Thatcher.

Board of Finance

President—J. F. Foster, Bunkie, La.

Vice President—H. H. White, Alexandria, La.

Secretary—P. H. Fontaine, Jackson, La.

Treasurer—J. C. Foster, Shreveport, La.

Clerical—J. R. Roy, P. H. Fontaine, J. L. Lay, S. A. Seegers, B. D. Watson, J. M. Alford, A. S. J. Neill, J. F. Foster.

Lay—L. P. Wren, W. L. Doss, H. H. White, C. F. A. Brown, W. L. Calhoun, J. C. Foster, J. P. Nelson, C. O. Chalmers.

Board of Lay Activities

President—T. W. Holloman, Alexandria, La.

Secretary—K. I. Bean, Bogalusa, La.

Lay—W. D. Haas, Jr., Dr. J. R. Rushing, R. D. Lamson, Dr. R. S. Crichlow, W. F. Collier, F. R. Singleton, R. W. Oglesby, C. M. Roberts, G. W. Horton, S. M. McReynolds, S. M. Collins, C. W. Scates, R. J. O'Neal, J. W. Wynn, J. Ed. Eaves, J. R. Abels, J. D. Saint, K. I. Bean, H. H. Bain, H. B. Wren, E. M. Decker, J. P. Nelson, E. L. Walker.

Board of Missions

President—J. G. Snelling, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, La.

Secretary—J. W. Booth, Route 4, Baton Rouge, La.

Treasurer—S. H. Meyer, 116 St. Charles Street, New Orleans.

Clerical—W. R. Harvell, T. J. Holladay, J. G. Snelling, A. W. Turner, J. W. Booth, C. E. McLean, H. W. Rickey, D. F. Anders.

Lay—S. A. Mayo, R. H. Nelson, J. L. Ballard, Walter Green, P. K. Abel, T. W. Stodghill, J. E. Reynolds, J. H. Carter, S. H. Meyer.

Board of Temperance and Social Service

President—W. C. Childress, Homer, La.

Secretary—F. J. McCoy, West Monroe, La.

Clerical—F. J. McCoy, L. C. Wilson, E. L. Cargill, E. V. Duplantis, C. C. Miller, W. C. Childress, P. O. Lowrey.

Lay—J. H. Cain, L. L. Upton, H. L. Bridges, R. T. Douglas, H. O. Cain, A. M. Smith, T. W. Camp.

Epworth League Board

President—J. B. Grambling, Hammond, La.

Vice President—D. E. Dulaney, Covington, La.

Secretary—R. L. Armstrong, 1818 Chestnut Street, New Orleans, La.

Treasurer—G. A. Morgan, Springhill, La.

Anniversary Day Secretary—C. K. Smith, New Orleans, La.

Clerical—G. A. Morgan, W. F. Henderson, Jr., J. B. Grambling, H. W. Jordan, D. E. Dulaney, R. L. Armstrong, E. J. Buck, C. K. Smith.

Lay—Earl Reed, Edgar E. Cayard, R. N. Grigsby, Bennett Herring, E. E. Romershauser, Charles White, V. S. Garnett, Ernest Gill.

Hospital Board

President—Louis Hoffpauir, Lafayette, La.

Secretary—A. M. Shaw, Ferriday, La.

Treasurer—W. McG. Dollerhide, Oak Grove, La.

Director Golden Cross Enrollment and Delegate to Hospital Association—L. W. Cain, Baton Rouge, La.

Special Advisory Committee on Location and Hospital Property—T. L. James, P. K. Abel and H. B. Wren.

Clerical—Louis Hoffpauir, Wm. Schule, J. M. Boykin, Ellis Smith, R. V. Fulton, W. C. Scott, L. W. Cain, A. M. Shaw.

Lay—J. W. Lea, H. B. Wren, R. L. Love, W. T. Munoy, S. L. White, W. McG. Dollerhide, C. F. Wyman, T. L. James, P. K. Abel.

Orphanage Board

President—L. E. Crooks, Pleasant Hill, La.

Secretary—C. F. Sheppard, Bonita, La.

Clerical—J. B. Peters, H. K. Faulk, C. F. Sheppard, J. T. Parsons, G. M. Hicks, C. B. Powell, L. E. Crooks, J. F. Waltman.

Lay—J. B. Tunnely, George Ferguson, W. D. Haas, C. French, F. S. Clark, C. M. Noble, T. H. Mills, Herbert Broyles.

Sunday School Board

President—W. W. Drake, Ruston, La.

Vice President—J. H. Carter, 1220 Pine Street, New Orleans, La.

Secretary—W. H. Giles, 1130 N. Rampart Street, New Orleans, La.

Treasurer—A. M. Mayo, Lake Charles, La.

Clerical—Cleanth Brooks, L. W. Smart, A M. Wynne, H. E. Pfost, H. L. Johns, A. K. McLellan, W. H. Giles, W. W. Drake.

Lay—D. W. Caldwell, F. C. Wrenn, A. McGuirt, A. M. Mayo, D. B. Talley, T. W. Holloman, J. H. Carter, S. M. Collins.

Commission on Benevolences

S. S. Bogan, H. W. May, W. A. McKennon, H. T. Carley, J. F. Foster, T. W. Holloman, J. G. Snelling, W. C. Childress, J. B. Grambling, Louis Hoffpauir, L. E. Crooks, W. W. Drake.

Commission on Budget

President—J. E. Selfe, New Iberia, La.

Secretary—D. B. Boddie, Oakdale, La.

Clerical—J. A. McCormack, J. W. Lee, D. B. Boddie, J. E. Selfe, A. D. George.

Lay—R. A. Smith, W. S. Holmes, J. I. Covington, T. L. James, H. S. Joseph, W. W. Carre.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

Committee on Evangelism

Chairman—J. W. Booth, Route 1, Baton Rouge, La.

Clerical—W. R. Harvell, J. W. Booth.

Committee on Admissions

R. M. Brown, H. W. Ledbetter, W. E. Akin, Briscoe Carter, William Schuhle, J. W. Faulk, L. I. McCain, J. F. Dring.

Committee on Admission on Trial

W. H. Jordan, W. W. Perry, A. A. Bernard.

COURSE OF STUDY

First Year

Committee—P. M. Caraway, Alonzo Early, I. T. Reames.

Class—Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Byron Franklin Roberts, James William Suddith, Otis Wesley Spinks.

Second Year

Committee—R. S. Walton, C. C. Miller, J. A. McCormack.

Class—John J. Rasmussen, Franklin Pearson Moss, Jean Pierre Bonnecarrere, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, George Artens LaGrange, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, William Daniel Poole, Robert Howard Staples, David Tarver, Clarence Budd White, Robert Alan Cross, Jr.

Third Year

Committee—D. B. Raulins, H. B. Thomason, F. F. Foster.

Class—Robert Lawrence Clayton, Ernest Wyman Day (an elder), J. D. Fomby (an elder), James Thomas Harris, Daniel X. Lagrone.

Fourth Year

Committee—R. E. Smith, H. W. Ledbetter, J. W. Booth.

Class—Charles William Lahey, Benjamin Wilson Waltman, Rezin Lawrence Armstrong, Joseph Henry Bowdon, James Anatol Knight, Watt Hart Royal, Byron Clement Taylor.

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

Conference Relations

J. B. Williams, S. A. Seegers, R. H. Bamburg, W. R. Harvell, J. A. Alford, L. E. Crooks, Louis Hoffpauir, R. M. Brown.

District Conference Records

P. H. Fontaine, K. I. Bean, Dr. R. B. Leavell.

Memoirs

K. W. Dodson for S. D. Howard, John F. Foster for Mrs. J. T. Sawyer, J. C. Price for Mrs. S. S. Holladay, F. S. Parker for Henry Beach Carre.

Memorial Home

H. S. Johns, J. W. Faulk, George Fox.

Prison Reform

W. H. Underwood, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Dr. M. F. Wilson.

Public Worship

W. L. Doss, Jr., R. H. Wynn, T. L. Freeman.

Sabbath Observance

P. O. Lowrey, F. J. McCoy, J. P. Nelson.

DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES, MANAGERS, ETC.

Directors of the Orphanage

President—S. D. Pearce, Ruston, La.

Vice President—T. L. James, Ruston, La.

Secretary—Briscoe Carter, Ponchatoula, La.

Treasurer—J. H. Mays, Ruston, La.

Clerical—R. H. Wynn, W. W. Drake, W. D. Kleinschmidt, C. C. Wier.

Lay—P. K. Abel, Dr. R. D. Webb, O. E. Hodge, B. F. Roberts, J. S. Rolfe, W. T. Murray, B. B. Handy.

Directors Seashore Divinity School

H. T. Carley, C. C. Miller, R. H. Harper.

Historical Commission

R. H. Harper, R. H. Wynn, W. W. Holmes.

Legal Conference

President—Briscoe Carter, Ponchatoula, La.

Secretary—W. W. Carre, 1508 Audubon Street, New Orleans, La.

Clerical—R. W. Tucker, R. H. Wynn, C. C. Wier, Briscoe Carter.

Lay—W. B. Thomson, C. French, G. H. Wasson, W. W. Carre, R. S. Berkeley.

Managers for Memorial Home

Mrs. Bertrand Kiern, E. H. Prescott, Mrs. J. G. Snelling, H. J. Thompson, Mrs. H. T. Carley, Mrs. R. W. Gaston.

Publishing Committee New Orleans Christian Advocate

J. G. Snelling, W. W. Drake, S. J. Davies.

Representatives for Lord's Day Alliance

L. E. Crooks, P. O. Lowrey, J. R. Abels, A. M. Mayo.

Special Commission on Camp Ground Property

A. S. Lutz, W. A. McKennon, T. L. James.

Trustees of Centenary College

President—Dr. John L. Scales, Shreveport, La.

Vice President—J. C. Foster, Shreveport, La.

Secretary—W. W. Holmes, Alexandria, La.

Treasurer—T. C. Clanton, Merchants' Building, Shreveport, La.

Clerical—G. S. Sexton, Wm. Schuhle, R. H. Wynn, J. G. Snelling, Briscoe Carter, W. W. Drake, W. W. Holmes, S. R. Hay, H. T. Carley.

Lay—R. A. Frost, J. B. Hutchinson, T. W. Holloman, J. M. Robinson, A. J. Peavy, F. E. Gunter, G. S. Prestridge, J. W. Atkins, R. T. Moore, W. G. Banks, Dr. John L. Scales, T. C. Clanton, T. L. James, F. T. Whited.

Trustees of Haygood College

Clerical—M. S. Monk, H. L. Johns, D. B. Raulins, N. E. Joyner.

Lay—Pierce Cline.

Trustees of Mansfield College

President—O. H. Jordan, Mansfield, La.

Vice President—W. M. Pollock, Mansfield, La.

Secretary—D. B. Raulins, Mansfield, La.

Clerical—A. S. Lutz, Briscoe Carter, C. D. Atkinson, K. W. Dodson, J. B. Peters, N. E. Joyner, Martin Hebert, H. N. Brown, J. M. Alford, W. C. Scott, J. B. Grambling.

Lay—O. H. Jordan, J. C. Coyle, T. L. Dowling, C. T. Law, J. H. Kurth, Jr., W. H. Farmer, J. H. Thatcher, T. L. James, J. M. Middleton, C. B. Hicks.

Trustees of New Orleans Methodist Depository

H. F. Foster, E. H. Prescott, A. C. King, Jacob Cohen, E. W. McGlasson.

Trustees Seashore Camp Ground School

Clerical—J. B. Peters, A. S. Lutz.

Lay—T. L. James, J. H. Thatcher.

Trustee Southern Methodist University

W. W. Drake.

Trustees of the Sunday School Board

A. M. Mayo, T. W. Holloman, W. T. Murray, T. L. James, S. M. Collins, A. McGuirt, J. H. Thatcher.

Trustees Western Methodist Assembly

Clerical—George S. Sexton, Briscoe Carter.

Lay—T. L. James.

Advisory Committee on Mount Sequoyah

W. W. Drake for the Sunday School Board, W. R. Harvell for the Board of Missions, R. E. Goodrich for the Board of Education, R. L. Armstrong for the Epworth League Board, S. W. McReynolds for the Board of Lay Activities.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Conference Officers

President—Mrs. V. H. Spinks, Ruston, La.

Vice President—Mrs. S. M. Collins, Monroe, La.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. D. B. Carre, 44 Audubon Blvd., New Orleans, La.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Geo. S. Brown, 2030 Broadway, New Orleans, La.

Treasurer—Mrs. C. C. Carver, Rayne, La.

Superintendents

Young People's Work—Mrs. J. H. Cain, DeRidder, La.

Children's Work—Mrs. H. G. Owen, Mamou, La.

Literature and Publicity—Mrs. W. T. Cunningham, Natchitoches, La.

Mission and Bible Study—Mrs. F. H. Bradshaw, Mansfield, La.

Social Service—Mrs. R. W. Irvine, 1218 Valmont Street, New Orleans, La.

Supplies—Mrs. W. K. Rust, 620 Boyd Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.

Assistant Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Monroe, La.

Jubilee Historian—Mrs. R. F. Harrell, Many, La.

District Secretaires

Alexandria—Mrs. O. E. Grant, Boyce, La.

Baton Rouge—Mrs. C. S. Stewart, Amite, La.

Lake Charles—Mrs. R. S. Walton, Sulphur, La.

Minden—Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Winnfield, La.

Monroe—Mrs. F. B. Hatch, Rayville, La.

New Orleans—Mrs. A. L. Swan, 2402 Pine Street, New Orleans, La.

Ruston—Mrs. Carolyn Dawson, Haynesville, La.

Shreveport—Mrs. H. B. Wren, Vivian, La.

Editor Louisiana News—Mrs. V. G. Hyams, Natchitoches, La.

CONFERENCE ROLL

Abbreviations used: R, Readmitted; T, Transfer; FC, Full Connection; MPC, Methodist Protestant Church; CPC, Cumberland Presbyterian Church; CMC, Congregational Methodist Church; MEC, Methodist Episcopal Church; BC, Baptist Church; Cong, Congregational Church; P, Presbyterian; CD, Church of Disciples.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Ordained	
					Deacon	Elder
1	Randle, Robert	Superannuated	FC.,	Jan., 1871	1871	1873
2	Patterson, J. F.	Superannuated	FC.,	Dec., 1876	1876	1879
3	Davies, S. J.	Superannuated	FC.,	Jan., 1886	1884	1888
4	Barr, D. C.	Superannuated	FC.	Jan., 1886	1886	1888
5	Boltz, H. J.	Superannuated	FC.,	Jan., 1887	1883	1888
6	Bennett, J. O.	Superannuated	T.,	Jan., 1888	1886	1889
7	Parker, F. N.	Effective	FC.,	Jan., 1888	1888	1889
8	Johns, H. S.	Effective	FC.,	Jan., 1888	1888	1889
9	May, H. W.	Superannuated	FC.,	Jan., 1888	1888	1889
10	Parker, F. S.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1889	1887	1889
11	Henderson, W. F.	Superannuated	FC.,	Dec., 1889	1883	1889
12	Williams, J. B.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1889	1889	1891
13	Foster, J. F.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1890	1890	1892
14	Schuhle, Wm.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1891	1891	1893
15	Drake, W. W.	Effective	R.,	Dec., 1892	1890	1893
16	Crews, B. T.	Superannuated	T.,	Dec., 1893	1880	1882
17	Bogan, S. S.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1893	1893	1895
18	Tucker, R. W.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1894	1890	1892
19	Wynn, R. H.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1894	1893	1896
20	Lee, J. W.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1895	1895	1898
21	Miller, C. C.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1896	1896	1898
22	Vaughan, R. W.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1896	1896	1898
23	Turner, A. W.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1898	1898	1900
24	Neill, A. S. J.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1898	1894	1901
25	Wier, C. C.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1898	1898	1900
26	Lowrey, P. O.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1898	1896	1900
27	Dodson, K. W.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1899	1892	1894
28	Sweeney, F. N.	Superannuated	FC.,	Dec., 1899	1900	1902
29	Coburn, A. J.	Superannuated	T.,	Dec., 1900	1899	1907
30	Purcell, G. D.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1900	1898	1903
31	Hebert, Martin	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1900	1900	1904
32	Harvell, W. R.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1900	1898	1906
33	Carter, Briscoe	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1901	1889	1891
34	Atkinson, C. D.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1901	1898	1903
35	Brown, H. N.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1901	1901	1903
36	Sloane, J. G.	Superannuated	FC.,	Dec., 1901	1901	1906

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Ordained	
					Deacon	Elder
37	Roy, J. R.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1902	1892	1895
38	Wilson, L. C.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1903	1891	1896
39	Warlick, T. J.	Superannuated	T.,	Dec., 1903	1885	1887
40	Bowman, H. W.	Superannuated	T.,	Dec., 1903	1893	1895
41	Waltman, J. F.	Effective	MPC.,	Dec., 1893	1899	1899
42	Cargill, E. L.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1903	1903	1906
43	Kleinschmidt, W. D.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1903	1902	1906
44	Riggs, S. L.	Superannuated	FC.,	Dec., 1904	1904	1906
45	Nesom, J. D.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1904	1904	1907
46	Fontaine, P. H.	Superannuated	T.,	Jan., 1906	1898	1902
47	Rutledge, J. S.	Superannuated	FC.,	Jan., 1906	1901	1907
48	Holmes, W. W.	Effective	FC.,	Jan., 1906	1901	1907
49	Vaughan, A. F.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1906	1901	1901
50	Lutz, A. S.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1906	1894	1902
51	Carley, H. T.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1906	1903	1906
52	Harrison, H. N.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1906	1906	1908
53	Booth, J. W.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1906	1904	1908
54	Holladay, T. J.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1907	1907	1912
55	Harper, R. H.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1907	1907	1909
56	Alford, J. M.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1907	1894	1902
57	Doss, Jr., W. L.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1908	1908	1910
58	Reames, I. T.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1908	1891	1893
59	Ledbetter, H. W.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1908	1899	1902
60	Price, J. C.	Effective	CMC.,	Dec., 1908	1908	1908
61	Holladay, S. S.	Superannuated	CMC.,	Dec., 1908	1908	1908
62	McCoy, F. J.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1909	1909	1911
63	Akin, Wm. E.	Effective	R.,	Dec., 1909	1895	1898
64	McCain, L. I.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1909	1906	1911
65	Sawyer, J. T.	Superannuated	R.,	Dec., 1910	1875	1876
66	McCormack, J. A.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1910	1910	1913
67	Walton, R. S.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1910	1910	1912
68	Snelling, J. G.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1910	1910	1912
69	Crooks, L. E.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1910	1910	1912
70	Parker, A. H.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1910	1896	1897
71	Morgan, G. A.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1910	1910	1912
72	Cudd, H. W.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1911	1911	1913
73	Rousseaux, J. C.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1911	1909	1913
74	Alford, J. A.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1911	1911	1916
75	Faulk, J. W.	Effective	MEC.,	Dec., 1911	1907	1912
76	Anders, G. D.	Superannuated	T.,	Dec., 1911	1888	1893
77	Perry, W. W.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1911	1905	1907
78	White, G. P.	Superannuated	FC.,	Dec., 1912	1892	1901

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Ordained	
					Deacon	Elder
79	Brown, R. M.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1912	1912	1914
80	Fox, George	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1912	1912	1914
81	Henry, W. S.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1912	1904	1906
82	Fulton, R. V.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1913	1913	1915
83	Hoffpauir, Louis	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1913	1913	1915
84	Bernard, A. A.	Effective	R.,	Dec., 1913	1902	1908
85	Sexton, G. S.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1913	1890	1892
86	Cady, J. L.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1914	1914	1916
87	Thomason, H. B.	Effective	T.,	Dec., 1914	1898	1901
88	Joyner, N. E.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1915	1893	1897
89	Henderson, Jr., W. F.	Effective	FC.,	Dec., 1915	1914	1917
90	George, A. D.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1916	1916	1920
91	Steel, S. A.	Superannuated	T.,	Nov., 1916	1872	1876
92	Sheppard, C. F.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1916	1909	1911
93	Harper, A. L.	Supernumerary	FC.,	Nov., 1917	1917	1919
94	Lay, J. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1917	1917	1919
95	Hill, F. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1917	1913	1919
96	Andrews, B. H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1917	1917	1920
97	Rickey, H. W.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1917	1895	1898
98	Jordan, W. H.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1917	1903	1909
99	Harrell, R. F.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1917	1913	1916
100	Boykin, J. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1918	1918	1921
101	Ware, R. T.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1918	1917	1920
102	Smart, L. W.	Effective	MPC.,	Dec., 1918	------	1915
103	Moreland, L. P.	Effective	MPC.,	Dec., 1918	1915	1915
104	Boddie, D. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1919	1914	1916
105	Gunn, Elmer C.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1919	1910	1912
106	Shaw, A. M.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1919	1898	1902
107	Childress, W. C.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1920	1908	1912
108	Smith, R. E.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1920	1904	1908
109	McVey, J. T.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1920	1896	1896
110	Cain, L. W.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1920	1893	1898
111	Raulins, Daniel B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1920	1914	1920
112	Hoffpauir, L. N.	Effective	R.,	Nov., 1920	1901	1901
113	Giles, William H.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1920	1920	1922
114	Seegers, Sidney A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1920	1920	1922
115	Selfe, James E.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1920	1920	1922
116	Martin, Alcee J.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1920	1920	1922
117	Smith, Ellis	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1920	1892	1894
118	Caraway, P. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1921	1921	1923
119	Barrett, A. E.	Superannuated	R.,	Nov., 1921	------	------
120	Early, Alonzo	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1922	------	1898

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference		Ordained	
					Deacon	Elder
121	Watson, B. D.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1922	1922	1924
122	Roberts, W. F.	Effective	R.,	Nov., 1922	1910	1924
123	Pickett, R. T.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1922	1909	1911
124	Johns, H. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1923	1923	1925
125	Mayo, C. H.	Superannuated	FC.,	Nov., 1923	1923	1925
126	Tucker, O. L.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1923	1912	1914
127	Peters, J. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1923	1914	1916
128	Goodrich, Robert E.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1923	1902	1907
129	Brooks, Cleanth	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1924	1896	1898
130	Pfost, H. E.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1924	1921	1924
131	Bamburg, R. H.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1924	1910	1912
132	Scott, W. C.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1924	1918	1922
133	Parsons, J. T.	Effective	MPC.,	Nov., 1924	-------	1924
134	Bozeman, R. A.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1919	1924
135	Duplantis, E. V.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
136	McLean, C. E.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
137	McLellan, A. K.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
138	Smith, C. K.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1924	1924	1926
139	Monk, M. S.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1925	1912	1914
140	Wynne, A. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1922	1927
141	Anders, D. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1922	1927
142	Buck, E. J.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
143	Dring, J. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
144	Dulaney, D. E.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
145	Hicks, G. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
146	Hines, H. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1897	1908
147	Jordan, H. W.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
148	King, T. F.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
149	McCullin, P. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1927
150	Grambling, J. B.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1925	1925	1928
151	Serex, A. M.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1924	1926
152	Waltman, B. W.	4th Year Class	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1926	-------
153	Lahey, C.W.	4th Year Class	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1921	-------
154	Nease, L. R.	Effective	FC.,	Nov., 1926	1926	1928
155	Johnson, H. M.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1926	1914	1917
156	Day, E. W.	3rd Year Class	R.,	Nov., 1926	-------	-------
157	Mitchell, J. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1926	1900	1902
158	Wells, F. L.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1927	1904	1908
159	Powell, C. B.	Effective	T.,	Nov., 1927	-------	-------
160	Armstrong, R. L.	4th Year Class	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	-------
161	Bowdon, J. H.	4th Year Class	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1925	-------
162	Knight, J. A.	4th Year Class	FC.,	Nov., 1927	1927	-------

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted into La. Conference	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
163	Royal, W. H.	4th Year Class	FC.. Nov., 1927	1925	------
164	Taylor, B. C.	4th Year Class	FC.. Nov., 1927	1925	------
165	Faulk, H. K.	Effective	MEC., Nov., 1928	------	------
166	Henley, J. S.	Effective	T., Nov., 1928	------	------
167	Lagrone, D. X.	3rd Year Class	MEC., Nov., 1928	------	------
168	Clayton, R. L.	3rd Year Class	FC., Nov., 1928	1928	------
169	Harris, J. T.	3rd Year Class	FC., Nov., 1928	1928	------
170	Fomby, J. D.	3rd Year Class	FC., Nov., 1928	------	------
171	Hoffpauir, A. R.	Effective	R., Nov., 1928	1906	1908
172	Lipscomb, T. D.	Effective	R., Nov., 1928	1907	1913

PROBATIONERS

Number	Name	Class	When Admit'd
1	Moss, Franklin Pearson	Second Year	1920
2	Cross, Jr., Robert Alan	Second Year	1926
3	Rasmussen, John Juergen	Second Year	1926
4	Bonnecarrere, Jean Pierre	Second Year	1927
5	Dufresne, Edgar Clement	Second Year	1927
6	Holladay, Jr., Samuel Sledge	Second Year	1927
7	LaGrange, George Artens	Second Year	1927
8	Lawton, Alton Clinton	Second Year	1927
9	Martin, Albau Mitchell	Second Year	1927
10	Poole, William Daniel	Second Year	1927
11	Staples, Robert Howard	Second Year	1927
12	Tarver, David	Second Year	1927
13	White, Clarence Budd	Second Year	1927
14	Flowers, Ira Wright	First Year	1928
15	Hearn, John Elton	First Year	1928
16	Roberts, Byron Franklin	First Year	1928
17	Spinks, Otis Wesley	First Year	1928
18	Suddith, James William	First Year	1928

LAY DELEGATES

Alexandria District

1 W. D. Haas, Jr.
2 H. H. White
3 Mrs. A. S. Lutz
4 T. W. Hardee
5 T. W. Holloman
6 Miss Ora Hooper
7 Mrs. O. E. Grant
8 Mrs. H. N. Brown

Baton Rouge District

9 Mrs. L. W. Cain
10 K. I. Bean
11 W. S. Holmes
12 I. D. Wall
13 Mrs. C. S. Stewart
14 J. R. Abels
15 Walter Green
16 J. H. Rhodes
17 Mrs. L. H. Magee
18 W. L. Haney
19 Rev. A. R. Hoffpauir

Lake Charles District

20 A. M. Mayo
21 W. L. Doss
22 J. J. Davidson
23 Robert Jones
24 S. H. Porter
25 Mrs. R. H. Wynn
26 Mrs. W. H. Buchanan
27 Rev. R. P. Howell
28 J. Ed. Eaves

Minden District

29 S. M. Abel
30 C. E. Ives
31 B. T. Gallaher
32 R. W. Oglesby
33 C. M. Roberts
34 A. B. Hagle
35 W. M. Baker
36 J. F. Giles

Monroe District

37 S. M. Collins
38 S. M. McReynolds
39 Mrs. J. A. Alford
40 Mrs. E. C. Gunn
41 Mrs. S. M. Collins
42 Mrs. J. L. Cummings
43 Dr. R. B. Leavell
44 Dr. W. McG. Dollerhide

New Orleans District

45 J. H. Carter
46 Miss B. Ellison
47 E. H. Prescott
48 A. D. Carpenter
49 Rev. R. L. Clayton
50 C. O. Chalmers
51 Mrs. W. H. Favourite
52 Miss Ella K. Hooper

Ruston District

53 T. L. James
54 E. M. Decker
55 B. K. Watson
56 E. L. Walker
57 Mrs. V. H. Spinks
58 H. Wilson
59 A. P. Raley
60 T. W. Camp
61 D. W. Caldwell

Shreveport District

62 Dr. H. B. Wren
63 W. A. McKennon
64 R. H. Nelson
65 R. T. Douglas
66 T. S. Matthews
67 Tom Hickman
68 Mrs. Fred Russ
69 J. C. Joyner
70 Mrs. C. A. Loyd
71 Mrs. A. M. Shaw
72 R. T. Moore

For names of alternates who served during the session, see Roll Call, Journal of the first and second days.

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Except where indicated otherwise, the post office is in Louisiana. Abbreviations—B. R., Baton Rouge; N. O., New Orleans, and S., Shreveport.

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
1	Akin, W. E.	Standard	Standard
2	Alford, J. A.	Franklinton	Franklinton
3	Alford, J. M.	Shreveport	Cedar Grove
4	Anders, D. F.	Opelousas	Opelousas
5	Anders, G. D.	Camp Ground, Biloxi, Miss.	Superannuate
6	Andrews, B. H.	Houma	Houma and French Mission
7	Armstrong, R. L.	1818 Chestnut St., New Orleans	Felicity
8	Atkinson, C. D.	Alexandria	Conf. Supt. S. S.
9	Bamburg, R. H.	Epps	Epps Circuit
10	Barr, D. C.	Oak Ridge	Superannuate
11	Barrett, A. E.	Tickfaw	Superannuate
12	Bennett, J. O.	3055 Jackson Ave., Baton Rouge	Superannuate
13	Bernard, A. A.	Merryville	Merryville
14	Boddie, D. B.	Oakdale	Oakdale
15	Bogan, S. S.	Glenmora	Glenmora
16	Boltz, H. J.	Ruston	Superannuate
17	Booth, J. W.	Route 1, B. R.	Istrouma, B. R.
18	Bonnecarrere, J. P	Walker	Walker Circuit
19	Bowdon, J. H.	160 Favrot St., B. R.	Keener Memorial, B. R.
20	Bowman, H. W.	Pelican	Superannuate
21	Boykin, J. M.	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
22	Bozeman, R. A.	Farmerville	Farmerville
23	Brooks, Cleanth	543 Egan St., S.	Noel Memorial, S.
24	Brown, H. N.	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
25	Brown, R. M.	Ruston	P. E. Ruston Dist.
26	Buck, E. J.	Slidell	Slidell
27	Cady, J. L.	Calhoun	Calhoun
28	Cain, L. W.	1003 Government St., Baton Rouge	P. E. B. R. Dist.
29	Caraway, P. M.	1125 Eleonore St., New Orleans	Parker Memorial, N. O.
30	Cargill, E. L.	Sibley	Sibley
31	Carley, H. T.	839 Monrovia St., S.	P. E. S. Dist.
32	Carter, Briscoe	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
33	Childress, W. C.	Homer	Homer
34	Clayton, R. L.	Gueydan	Gueydan and Kaplan
35	Coburn, A. J.	Ponchatoula	Superannuate
36	Crews, B. T.	2612 Edgar St., S.	Superannuate
37	Crooks, L. E.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
38	Cross, Jr., R. A.	1414 Emory Road, Atlanta, Ga.	Student in Emory U.
39	Cudd, H. W.	Leesville	Leesville
40	Davies, S. J.	628 King's Highway, S.	Superannuate
41	Day, E. W.	Haughton	Houghton and Doyline
42	Dodson, K. W.	DeRidder	DeRidder
43	Doss, Jr., W. L.	1431 Octavia St., N. O.	P. E. N. O. Dist

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
44	Drake, W. W.	Ruston	Ruston
45	Dring, J. F.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
46	Dufresne, E. C.	Jena	Jena
47	Dulaney, D. E.	Covington	Covington
48	Duplantis, E. V.	Winnfield	Winnfield Circuit
49	Early, Alonzo	Belcher	Belcher and Gilliam
50	Faulk, H. K.	Gibsland	Gibsland
51	Faulk, J. W.	Mangham	Mangham
52	Flowers, I. W.	Second Methodist Church, N. O.	Second Church, N. O.
53	Fomby, J. D.	Colfax	Colfax & Montgomery
54	Fontaine, P. H.	Kentwood	Superannuate
55	Foster, J. F.	Bunkie	Bunkie
56	Fox, George	Logansport	Logansport
57	Fulton, R. V.	Clay	Clay
58	George, A. D.	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
59	Giles, W. H.	1130 N. Rampart St., N. O.	St. Mark's, N. O.
60	Goodrich, R. E.	2222 Fairchild Ave., S.	First Church, S.
61	Grambling, J. B.	Hammond	Hammond
62	Gunn, E. C.	Monroe	P. E. Monroe Dist.
63	Harper, A. L.	2621 Virginia Ave., S.	Supernumerary
64	Harper, R. H.	1233 Lowerline St., N. O.	Editor N. O. Ch. Ad.
65	Harrell, R. F.	Many	Many and Zwolle
66	Harris, J. T.	Rochelle	Rochelle
67	Harrison, H. N.	7447 Hampson, N. O.	Abbeville
68	Harvell, W. R.	Minden	P. E. Minden Dist.
69	Hebert, Martin	236 Olivier St., N. O.	Algiers
70	Hearn, J. E.	Minden	Minden Circuit
71	Henderson, W. F.	Shreveport	Superannuate
72	Henderson, Jr., W. F.	Simsboro	Simsboro
73	Henley, J. E.	Athens	Athens
74	Henry, W. S.	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
75	Hicks, G. M.	4520 Cleveland Ave., N. O.	Epworth, N. O.
76	Hill, F. B.	Bossier City	Bossier City
77	Hines, H. B.	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
78	Hoffpauir, A. R.	Plaquemine	Plaquemine and D.
79	Hoffpauir, L. N.	Pineville	Pineville
80	Hoffpauir, Louis	Lafayette	Lafayette
81	Holladay, S. S.	Pelican	Superannuate
82	Holladay, Jr., S. S.	Jonesville	Jonesville
83	Holladay, T. J.	Ida	Ida and Hosston
84	Holmes, W. W.	Alexandria	Alexandria
85	Johns, H. L.	1125 Fern St., N. O.	Carrollton Ave., N. O.
86	Johns, H. S.	Greenwood	Greenwood and Bethany
87	Johnson, H. M.	Haynesville	Haynesville
88	Jordan, H. W.	Columbia	Columbia
89	Jordan, W. H.	Crowley	Crowley
90	Joyner, N. E.	Arcadia	Arcadia & Conf. Sec. Ed.
91	King, T. F.	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
92	Kleinschmidt, W. D.	2738 W. College St., S.	Mangum Memorial, S.
93	Knight, J. A.	Melville	Melville
94	LaGrange, G. A.	Lottie	Lottie

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
95	Lagrone, D. X.	Centenary College, S.	Student in Centenary
96	Lahey, C. W.	Oil City	Oil City
97	Lawton, Alton C.	Pelican	Pelican
98	Lay, J. L.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
99	Ledbetter, H. W.	Rayville	Rayville
100	Lee, J. W.	Lake Charles	P. E. L. C. Dist.
101	Lipscomb, T. D.	Kurthwood	Alco
102	Lowrey, P. O.	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
103	Lutz, A. S.	Alexandria	P. E. Alex. Dist.
104	Martin, A. J.	1917 Gallier St., N. O.	N. O. and Reserve
105	Martin, A. M.	St. Martinville	St. Martinville
106	May, H. W.	Zachary	Superannuate
107	Mayo, C. H.	Lake Charles	Superannuate
108	McCain, L. I.	Minden	Minden
109	McCormack, J. A.	Franklin	Franklin
110	McCoy, F. J.	West Monroe	West Monroe
111	McCullin, P. B.	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
112	McLean, C. E.	Monroe	Gordon Ave., Monroe
113	McLellan, A. K.	Alexandria	Dual S. S. Ex. Sec.
114	McVey, J. T.	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
115	Miller, C. C.	Vivian	Vivian
116	Mitchell, J. B.	1421 Constantinople St., N. O.	Rayne Memorial, N. O.
117	Monk, M. S.	Monroe	Monroe
118	Moreland, L. P.	Bernice	Bernice
119	Morgan, G. A.	Springhill	Springhill
120	Moss, F. P.	Marion	Marion
121	Nease, L. R.	Grand Cane	Grand Cane
122	Neill, A. S. J.	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
123	Nesom, A. H.	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
124	Parker, A. H.	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
125	Parker, F. N.	Emory University, Ga.	Dean Candler School of Theology
126	Parker, F. S.	810 Broadway, Nashvill Tenn.	Gen. Sec. E. L. Board
127	Parsons, J. T.	Greensburg	Greensburg
128	Patterson, J.F.	1101 Baltimore Ave., El Paso, Tex.	Superannuate
129	Perry, W. W.	Ringgold	Ringgold
130	Peters, J. B.	1105 State St., N. O.	First Church, N. O.
131	Pfost, H. E.	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
132	Pickett, R. T.	Natalbany	Natalbany
133	Poole, D. W.	Gretna	McDonoghville
134	Powell, C. B.	Campti	Campti
135	Price, J. C.	Gilbert	Gilbert
136	Purcell, G. D.	Eunice	Eunice
137	Randle, Robert	339 High St., Memphis, Tenn.	Superannuate
138	Rasmussen, J. J.	Trout	Trout and Goodpine
139	Raulins, D. B.	Mansfield	Pres. M. F. College
140	Reames, I. T.	Lecompte	Lecompte
141	Rickey, H. W.	Tallulah	Tallulah
142	Riggs, S. L.	Shreveport	Superannuate
143	Roberts, B. F.	Selma	Selma
144	Roberts, W. F.	Ida	Ida and Hosston
145	Rousseaux, J. C.	Morgan City	Morgan City
146	Roy, J. R.	Rayne	Rayne

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
147	Royal, W. H.	Jackson	Jackson
148	Rutledge, J. S.	Greensburg	Superannuate
149	Sawyer, J. T.	4721 Perrier St., N. O.	Superannuate
150	Schuhle, Wm.	Kentwood	Kentwood
151	Scott, W. C.	Bogalusa	Bogalusa
152	Seegers, S. A.	Amite	Amite
153	Selfe, J. A.	New Iberia	New Iberia
154	Serex, A. M.	596 C. d'Alsemberg, Brussels, Belgium	Student in University of Brussels
155	Sexton, G. S.	Centenary College, S.	Pres. Centenary C.,S.
156	Shaw, A. M.	Ferriday	Ferriday
157	Sheppard, C. F.	Bonita	Bonita
158	Sloane, J. G.	1618 Magnolia St., S.	Superannuate
159	Smart, L. W.	Waterproof	Waterproof
160	Smith, C. K.	624 Carrollton Ave., New Orleans	Financial Commissioner Memorial Home
161	Smith, Ellis	Bastrop	Bastrop
162	Smith, R. E.	Centenary Colloge	Professor Centenary
163	Spinks, O. W.	Delhi	Delhi
164	Snelling, J. G.	815 Washington Ave., N. O.	Secretary of Missions and Supt. Mem. Home
165	Staples, R. H.	Choudrant	Choudrant
166	Steel, S. A.	Mansfield	Superannuate
167	Suddith, J. W.	Patterson	Patterson
168	Sweeney, F. N.	Franklinton	Superannuate
169	Tarver, David	Monroe	Sterlington and Swartz
170	Taylor, B. C.	1110 La. Ave., N. O.	Louisiana Avenue
171	Thomason, H. B.	Oberlin	Oberlin
172	Tucker, O. L.	Wisner	Wisner
173	Tucker, R. W.	Mansfield	Mansfield
174	Turner, A. W.	2639 Greenwood Rd., S.	Leg. Director La. Leg. Prohibition League
175	Vaughan, A. F.	Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.	Chaplain U. S. Army
176	Vaughan, R. W.	Rustoon	Supt. Orphanage
177	Waltman, B. W.	Baker	Baker
178	Waltman, J. F.	Dubach	Dubach
179	Walton, R. S.	Sulphur	Sulphur and Vinton
180	Ware, R. T.	1601 Fair Place, S.	Park Avenue, S.
181	Warlick, T. J.	Emory University, Ga.	Superannuate
182	Watson, B. D.	Clinton	Clinton
183	Wells, F. L.	E. Boulevard, B. R.	First Church, B. R.
184	White, C. B.	Marksville	Marksville
185	White, G. P.	Hammond	Superannuate
186	Wier, C. C.	Winnfield	Winnfield
187	Williams, J. B.	Coushatta	Coushatta
188	Wilson, L. C.	Boyce	Boyce
189	Wynn, R. H.	Lake Charles	Lake Charles
190	Wynne, A. M.	Zachary	Zachary and Slaughter

SUPPLIES

No.	Name	Address	Charge
1	Anding, W. E.	Provencal	Provencal
2	Brown, Harry W.	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
3	Carpenter, P. S.	Melder	Melder
4	Colvin, S. W. B.	Rayville	Oak Ridge

No.	Name	Address	Charge or Relation
5	French, J. H.	DeRidder	Cameron and Converse
6	Fordham, J.	Chatham	Lapine
7	Harper, J. B.	Ville Platte	Ville Platte
8	Hoffpauir, J. H.	Crowley	Acadia Circuit
9	Humphreys, A. L.	Hodge	Hodge
10	Kaetzell, E. G.	Pearl River	Pearl River
11	Long, A. T.	Blanchard	Blanchard and Flournoy
12	Lueg, C. F.	Centenary College, S.	Shreveport Circuit
13	Martin, A. D.	Lockport	Junior Preacher, Houma
14	McQueen, A. L.	Springfield	Springfield
15	Milton, W. DeWitt	Gonzales	Gonzales
16	Murphy, H. C.	Eros	Eros
17	Nally, O. W.	Ball	Zenoria Circuit
18	Patton, I. A.	Bienville	Bienville
19	Spinks, Thurmond	Shreveport	Claiborne and Keatchie
20	Thibodeaux, C. J.	Houma	Junior Preacher, Houma

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

No.	Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
1	Anding, W. E.	E	Provencal	Provencal
2	Bradfield, J. T.	E	Oakdale	Oakdale
3	Cady, F. C.	E	Alexandria	Alexandria
4	Carpenter, P. S.	D	Melder	Melder
5	Edwards, T. L.	E	Alexandria	Alexandria
6	Harper, J. B.	L	Ville Platte	Ville Platte
7	McCann, J. B.	L	Pineville	Pineville
8	Paul, Jeff	L	Upland, Indiana	
9	Rickey, H. A.	L	Emory University	Natchitoches
10	Stephens, J. O.	L	Natchitoches	Natchitoches

Baton Rouge District

11	Alford, N. E.	E	Franklinton	Franklinton
12	Corry, G. H.	L		
13	Dameron, G. W.	D	Baton Rouge	First Church, B. R
14	Fayard, E. D.	D	Springfield	Springfield
15	Frazier, J. L.	L	Marshall, Texas	Ponchatoula
16	Garris, P. C.	D	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
17	Harper, J. W.	L	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
18	Kaetzell, E. G.	L	Pearl River	Pearl River
19	McKnight, A. A.	L		
20	McQueen, A. L.	E	Springfield	Springfield
21	Methvin, J. E.	L	Natalbany	Natalbany
22	Milton, W. D.	L	Gonzales	Gonzales
23	Newsom, W. J.	E	Tangipahoa	Kentwood
24	Sibley, Fred	L	Walker	Walker

Lake Charles District

25	Brousard, H. H.	L	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
26	French, J. H.	E	DeRidder	Cameron and Converse
27	Hoffpauir, J. H.	E	Crowley	Arcadia Circuit
28	Howell, R. P.	E	Lake Charles	Lake Charles
29	Stine, Ed.	L	Grand Cheniere	Cameron and Converse
30	Williams, E. S.	E	Carson	DeRidder
31	Wright, R. T.	D	Anacoco	DeRidder

No.	Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
			Minden District	
32	Boyd, J. O.	L	Campti	Campti
33	Greer, J. H.	L	Trout	Trout
34	Grounds, L. O.	E	Shreveport	Minden
35	Hicks, J. T.	D	Doyline	Haughton and Doyline
36	Matlock, Martin	L	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
37	Nally, O. W.	E	Ball	Zenoria Circuit
38	Slater, Eugene	L	Dallas, Texas	
			Monroe District	
39	Colvin, S. W. B.	E	Rayville	Oak Ridge
40	Faulk, Roland	L	Centenary College,	Mangham
41	Hearne, J. C.	E	Grayson	Columbia
42	Honeycutt, M. H.	D	Rayville	Rayville
43	McKee, E. T.	L	Wisner	Wisner
44	Pomeroy, C. W.	L	Yale U., New Haven, Conn.	Bastrop
45	Rogers, W. F.	E	Bastrop	Bastrop
46	Sholars, John	E	Monroe	Monroe
47	Taylor, J. A.	E	Terry	Oak Grove
			New Orleans District	
48	Ahrens, H. H.	E	2900 Prytania St., N. O.	First Church, N. O.
49	Barrett, J. T.	L	Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.	Epworth, N. O.
50	Campbell, F. W.	L	4113 N. Claiborne Ave., N. O.	N. O. and Reserve
51	Evans, W. G.	E	2434 Wisteria St., N. O.	Rayne Memorial, N. O.
52	Hall, F. R.	L	1627 Terpsichore St., N. O.	First Church, N. O.
53	Lockhart, J. W.	D	Pointe-a-la-Hache	First Church, N. O.
54	Martin, A. D.	D	Lockport	Houma
55	Martin, K. F.	L	Houma	Houma
56	Martin, R. E.	E	Bourg	Houma
57	Picone, Leon	E	Route 5, N. O.	
58	Stafford, J. H.	D	5356 Camp St., N. O.	Parker Memorial, N. O.
59	Thibodeaux, C. J.	L	Houma	Houma
60	Williams, J. L.	E	1518 Fern St., N. O.	First Church, N. O.
			Ruston District	
61	Douglas, L.	L	Dubach	Dubach
62	Fordham, J.	E	Chatham	Lapine
63	Fordham, J.	E	Chatham	Lapine
64	Inabnet, W.	D	Lapine	Lapine
65	Martnielli, B.	E	Ruston	Ruston
66	Moncrief, M. W.	L	Gibsland	Gibsland
67	Murphy, H. C.	D	Eros	Eros
68	Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Dubach
69	Napper, M. H.	L	Hico	Dubach
70	Young, W. H.	D	Farmerville	Farmerville

No.	Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
			Shreveport District	
71	Allen, Jr., J. C.	L	2405 Fairfield, S.	First Church, S.
72	Barham, W. C.	L	U. S. Window Glass Co., S.	First Church, S.
73	Brown, H. W.	L	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
74	Green, C. W.	E	Keithville	Grand Cane
75	Hilton, J. A.	L	Mitchell	Pelican
76	Long, A. T.	L	1719 Maple St., S.	Park Ave., S.
77	Lueg, C. F.	L	Centenary College, Shreveport	Ct.
78	Marshall, R. J.	L	3009 Woodlawn, S.	First Church, S.
79	Midyett, Jack	L	Stonewall	Grand Cane
80	Rushing, Dr. J. R.	L	Lula	Pelican
81	Spinks, T. A.	L	Park Ave. Church, S	Claiborne and K.

LAYMEN

Serving on Boards, Committees, Etc.

Name	Address
Abel, P. K.	Winnfield
Abels, J. R.	Ponchatoula
Atkins, J. W.	Merchants Building, Shreveport
Bain, H. H.	Shreveport
Ballard, J. L.	Opelousas
Banks, W. G.	Margaret Place, Shreveport
Bean, K. I.	Bogalusa
Berkeley, R. S.	3442 Versailles Boulevard, New Orleans
Beville, J. R.	Haynesville
Black, W. H.	Federal Reserve Bank, New Orleans
Bogle, L. L.	Mansfield
Bridges, H. L.	Minden
Brown, C. F. A.	Baton Rouge
Brown, Dr. G. S.	2030 Broadway, New Orleans
Broyles, Herbert	Kentwood
Cain, J. H.	DeRidder
Cain, H. O.	Oakdale
Caldwell, D. W.	Bernice
Calhoun, W. L.	Rayville
Camp, T. W.	Haynesville
Carley, Mrs. H. T.	839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport
Carre, W. W.	1508 Audubon Street, New Orleans
Carter, J. H.	1220 Pine Street, New Orleans
Cayard, Edgar E.	2120 Bodenger Boulevard, New Orleans
Chalmers, C. O.	512 Camp Street, New Orleans
Clark, F. S.	Logansport
Clark, W. B.	Monroe
Clanton, T. C.	Merchants Building, Shreveport
Cline, Pierce	Centenary College, Shreveport
Cohen, Jacob	1004 Carrollton Ave., New Orleans
Collins, S. M.	Monroe
Covington, J. I.	Belcher
Coyle, J. C.	Mansfield
Crawford, Dr. J. A.	Lake Charles
Crichlow, Dr. R. S.	7841 Poplar St., New Orleans
Decker, E. M.	Farmerville
Dollerhide, Dr. W. McG.	Oak Grove

Name	Address
Doss, W. L.	Gueydan
Douglas, R. T.	Gilliam
Dowling, M. M.	Gloster
Eaves, J. E.	Lake Charles
Farmer, W. R.	Mansfield
Faulk, J. W.	Lafayette
Ferguson, Jr., George	Leesville
Fisher, E. H.	Arcadia
Foster, H. F.	1528 Webster St., New Orleans
Foster, J. C.	City Savings Bank and T. Co., Shreveport
French, C.	10 Audubon Boulevard, New Orleans
Frost, R. A.	Shreveport
Gallaher, B. T.	Trout
Garnett, V. S.	Monroe
Gaston, Mrs. R. W.	2220 Palmer Ave., New Orleans
Girard, Crow	Lafayette
Giles, J. F.	Springhill
Gill, Ernest	Homer
Green, Walter	Franklinton
Grigsby, R. N.	Minden
Haas, Dr. W. D.	Alexandria
Haas, Jr., W. D.	Bunkie
Hale, W. B.	Ruston
Handy, B. B.	Monroe
Henry, Dr. J. R.	West Monroe
Herring, Bennett	640 Wyandotte St., Shreveport
Hicks, C. B.	Mansfield
Hodge, O. E.	Ruston
Holloman, T. W.	Alexandria
Holmes, W. S.	Baton Rouge
Horton, G. W.	Coushatta
Hutchinson, J. B.	Hutchinson Building, Shreveport
Hunter, Frank	Mansfield
Ives, C. A.	Baton Rouge
James, T. L.	Ruston
Jordan, O. H.	Mansfield
Joseph, Dr. H. S.	Baton Rouge
Joyner, E. L.	Mansfield
Kiern, Mrs. B.	1116 St. Andrew St., New Orleans
King, Dr. A. C.	305 Valette St., New Orleans
Kurth, J. H.	Kurthwood
Lamson, R. D.	Opelousas
Law, C. T.	Mansfield
Lea, Dr. J. W.	Jackson
Love, Dr. R. L.	DeRidder
Mayo, A. M.	Lake Charles
Mayo, S. A.	Lake Charles
Mays, J. H.	Ruston
McGlasson, E. W.	2631 Prytania St., New Orleans
McGuirt, A.	2632 Stonewall, Shreveport
McKennon, W. A.	Shreveport
McKenzie, W. A.	Homer
McReynolds, S. M.	Monroe
Meyer, S. H.	116 St. Charles St., New Orleans
Middleton, Dr. J. M.	Many
Mills, T. H.	Ruston
Moore, R. T.	Shreveport

Name	Address
Murray, W. T.	Alexandria
Nelson, J. P.	Gibsland
Nelson, R. H.	Shreveport
Niebergall, Mrs. C. F.	7936 Zimple St., New Orleans
Noble, C. M.	Charlieville
Oglesby, R. W.	Winnfield
O'Neal, R. J.	DeRidder
Palmer, J. G.	Shreveport
Pearce, S. D.	Ruston
Peavy, A. J.	Com. National Bank, Shreveport
Phelps, W. G.	Centenary College, Shreveport
Pollock, W. M.	Mansfield
Prescott, E. H.	2321 Lowerline, New Orleans
Prestridge, G. S.	Merchants Building, Shreveport
Rathburn, G. A.	Minden
Reed, A. G.	658 Boyd Ave., Baton Rouge
Reed, Earl	Lake Charles
Reynolds, J. E.	Arcadia
Richardson, F. D.	Grand Cane
Rickey, H. W.	Pineville
Roberts, B. F.	Shreveport
Roberts, C. M.	Minden
Robinson, J. M.	La Chute
Rolfe, J. S.	Oak Ridge
Rushing, Dr. J. R.	Benson
Romerhauser, E. E.	Bogalusa
Saint, J. D.	Baton Rouge
Scales, Dr. J. L.	Shreveport
Scates, C. W.	Gilbert
Singleton, Dr. F. R.	Slidell
Smith, R. A.	Springhill
Smith, A. M.	St. Joseph
Snelling, Mrs. J. G.	815 Washington Ave., New Orleans
Stodgill, T. W.	Winnsboro
Talley, D. B.	Bogalusa
Thatcher, J. H.	Houma
Thompson, H. J.	8326 Panola St., New Orleans
Thomson, W. B.	1522 Foucher St., New Orleans
Tunnely, J. B.	Plain Dealing
Upton, L. L.	Slaughter
Waldrip, O. P.	Hammond
Walker, E. L.	Ruston
Wasson, G. H.	2623 Octavia St., New Orleans
Webb, Dr. R. D.	Minden
White, Charles	Alexandria
White, H. H.	Alexandria
White, S. L.	Ruston
Whited, F. T.	Shreveport
Wilson, Dr. M. F.	Parke Davis & Co., New Orleans
Winstead, R. W.	Natchitoches
Wrenn, F. C.	Winnfield
Wren, H. B.	Vivian
Wren, L. P.	Minden
Wyman, O. F.	Trout
Wynn, J. W.	Crowley

WIDOWS OF PREACHERS

Bonnett, Mrs. A. J. — 1619 Laurel St., Shreveport, La.
Brown, Mrs. J. H. — Jonesboro, La.
Brown, Mrs. P. M. — 303 McMahon St., DeRidder, La.
Cassidy, Mrs. J. B. — Ruston, La.
Foust, Mrs. E. B. — 908 Chenevert St., Houston, Tex.
Fulton, Mrs. J. B. — Campti, La.
Grace, Mrs. R. C. — Box 171, Bisbee, Arizona
Green, Mrs. G. E. — c/o R. P. Howard, Winter Garden, Fla.
Harper, Mrs. J. D. — R. F. D., Box 12, Baker, La.
Hoffpauir, Mrs. J. I. — Box 14, Indian Bayou, La.
Howard, Mrs. S. D. — Clarks, La.
Mangum, Mrs. W. A. — R. F. D. 4, Baton Rouge, La.
Medlock, Mrs. J. W. — 1416 Second St., Alexandria, La.
Morris, Mrs. T. H. — 12034 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Munholland, Mrs. C. T. — 433 Bourbon St., New Orleans, La.
Porter, Mrs. W. J. — 1402 Jackson St., Monoe, La.
Power, Mrs. F. R. — 2923 Hardy St., Shreveport, La.
Riggs, Mrs. E. E. — Bunkie, La.
Roberts, Mrs. S. D. — c/o R. E. Hennington Co., Jackson, Miss.
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H. — Jena, La.
Skipper, Mrs. V. D. — 500 Bourbon St., New Orleans, La.
Staples, Mrs. C. F. — 916 S. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.
Whatley, Mrs. S. H. — Rayville, La.
White, Mrs. B. F. — Pioneer, La.
Wiemers, Mrs. C. J. — Box 632, Bogalusa, La.

OUR DEAD

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
1	Charles Brumer			1847	1848
2	William Hinds			1847	1848
3	T. C. Tinder			1847	1848
4	W. F. Brown			1847	1848
5	H. B. Paige			1847	1849
6	Byron Benton			1847	-------
7	J. A. Guice			1847	-------
8	Wm. Tostrick			1848	1849
9	R. L. Childers		1827	1851	1853
10	W. H. Turnley		1800	1847	1855
11	T. H. Foster			1855	-------
12	J. Hughes			1855	1856
13	Wm. Stevenson			1847	1858
14	J. H. Waters	Tennessee	1823	1855	1858
15	R. C. Stegall	Jasper County, Georgia	1824	1855	1860
16	Samuel Hawes	East Baton Rouge Parish, La	1819	1859	1860
17	Richmond Randle	Paris, Tenn	1818	1847	1861
18	Wm. McBeath	Kentucky		1858	1861
19	Moses Davis	South Carolina	1860	1858	1862
20	W. J. McFarland	Hayward County, Tenn	1827	1859	1863
21	Uriah Whateley	Catahoula Parish, La	1812	1855	1864
22	J. C. Pitts	Tennessee	1821	-------	-------
23	S. J. Davies	Wales	1816	1847	1864
24	T. B. Baldwin	Georgia		1859	1865
25	J. C. Faulk	Monroe, La.	1834	1860	1865
26	M. D. Thomasson			1861	1864
27	R. R. Alexander	Allen County, Kentucky	1831	1855	1867
28	D. Kinnear	Venango County, Pa	1802	1847	1867
29	Fielding Bell	Stafford County, Va	1801	1859	1867
30	Leopold Lenz	Germany	1841	1867	1867
31	C. J. Halberg	West Indies	1820	1848	1870
32	W. G. McGaughey	Davidson County, Tenn.	1812	1855	1872
33	Thomas Sanford	South Carolina	1788	1848	1871
34	J. D. Adams	North Carolina	1819	1858	1873
35	John Wilkinson	Parsontown, Ireland	1834	1866	1875
36	P. H. Moss	Lexington, Georgia	1849	1876	1878
37	Tiff Foster	De Soto Parish, La	1850	1877	1878
38	S. H. Schroeder	New Orleans, La	1846	1872	1879
39	J. E. Cobb			1870	1879
40	J. V. Pointer	Missouri	1839	1870	1880
41	T. H. Jones	Montgomery, Ala	1858	1880	1881
42	J. C. Reid			1872	1881
43	H. C. Thweatt	Halifax County, Va	1805	1851	1881
44	P. M. Goodwyn	New Albany, Ind	1820	1847	1892
45	W. D. Stayton	Marion County, Kentucky	1826	1876	1883

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
46	J. L. Borden	Newberne, Ala.	1845	----	1883
47	Joel Saunders	Concordia Parish, La	1814	1848	1883
48	W. E. Doty	Maury County, Tenn	1809	1867	1884
49	Baxter Clegg	Chatham County, Md	1811	1859	1884
50	J. S. Davis	Giles County, Tenn	1815	1860	1885
51	R. T. Parish	Mississippi	1820	1858	1885
52	R. M. Crowson	Madison County, Ala	1814	1875	1885
53	C. W. Hodge	Jasper County, Ga	1815	1875	1886
54	J. E. Bradley	Farmerville, Mo	1830	1876	1886
55	J. J. Blanz	Wurtemberg, Germany	1820	1887	1887
56	J. D. Jackson	Clinton, La.	1861	1885	1887
57	J. P. Porter	Houston County, Texas	1854	1883	1887
58	J. Landrum	Pike County, Ala	1825	1879	1887
59	A. G. Miller	Buffalo, N. Y		1848	1888
60	H. D. Kimball	Sparta, La	1861	1885	1888
61	G. M. Liverman	Jefferson County, Ala	1838	1873	1889
62	John Pipes	Ouachita Parish, La	1818	1847	1891
63	B. F. Alexander	Scottsville, Ky	1829	1855	1891
64	Walter Dunstan	England	1851	1888	1892
65	J. F. Johnson	Good Hope, Miss	1848	1892	1893
66	J. W. Medlock	Putnam County, Ga	1848	1870	1893
67	G. E. Green	Jackson, La		1888	1893
68	A. M. Wailes	Adams County, Miss	1840	1873	1894
69	N. B. Norwood	St. Helena Parish, La	1845	1891	1895
70	Robert Parvin	Hawkins County, Tenn	1829	1871	1895
71	E. L. Singletary	Livingston Parish, La	1862	1889	1895
72	P. H. Diffenweirth	Zinsviller, France	1811	1847	1896
73	J. B. Walker	Washington, D. C	1817	1875	1897
74	E. W. Yancey	Cumberland County, Va	1818	1861	1897
75	Jesse Fulton	Baton Rouge, La	1831	1855	1897
76	Christian Keener	Montgomery, Ala.	1847	1889	1899
77	E. B. Foust	Lafitte County, Miss	1844	1873	1898
78	C. R. Godfrey	----		1873	1898
79	L. A. Reed	Henderson, Kentucky	1812	1875	1899
80	J. W. Davis	Lynchburg, Tenn.	1859	1882	1899
81	J. H. Stone	Dickson County, Tenn	1831	1859	1899
82	T. B. White	Franklin, Tenn.	1832	1885	1899
83	M. C. Manley	Dinwiddie County, Va	1829	1870	1901
84	J. F. Scurlock	Jackson County, Ala	1834	1888	1902
85	J. L. Wright	Russellville, Ky	1822	1853	1903
86	E. E. Riggs	New Iberia, La	1861	1902	1903
87	B. F. White	Franklin, Tenn.	1827	1855	1904
88	J. B. Cassity	Morgan County, Ky	1838	1879	1905
89	A. D. McVoy	Elizabeth City, N. J	1832	1888	1905
90	R. H. Green	Sicily Island, La	1872	1904	1905
91	T. K. Fauntleroy	White Fort, Va	1837	1879	1907

No	Name	Born		Admit	Died
92	J. M. Franklin	Vernon Parish, La	1836	1898	1907
93	T. H. McClendon	Heard County, Ga	1833	1858	1907
94	C. T. Munholland	Yazoo County, Miss	1841	1882	1907
95	R. C. Grace	Thomasville, Ga.	1857	1895	1907
96	R. S. Trippett	Doncaster, England	1822	1873	1909
97	S. H. Whatley	Catahoula Parish, La	1846	1883	1911
98	J. P. Haney	East Feliciana Parish, La	1865	1894	1911
99	Wilson Moore	Arkansas	1862	1908	1911
100	J. A. Miller	Anderson, Dist., S. C	1832	1855	1912
101	T. J. Upton	Columbus, Ga.	1830	1858	1912
102	H. O. White	Franklin, Tenn	1840	1862	1912
103	George Jackson	England	1823	1873	1912
104	J. M. Johnson	Alabama	1825	1875	1912
105	N. S. Cornell	Saratoga County, N. Y	1833	1875	1912
106	S. S. Keener	New Orleans, La	1857	1880	1912
107	C. W. Carter	East Feliciana Parish, La	1833	1863	1912
108	R. J. Harp	Lawrenceburg, Tenn	1829	1884	1914
109	A. W. Hoffpauir	Lafayette Parish, La	1886	1914	1915
110	J. A. Parker	Alabama		1876	1916
111	F. R. Hill	Nashville, Tenn	1844	1906	1917
112	C. F. Staples	Wilcox County, Ala	1853	1890	1917
113	T. H. Morris			1911	1917
114	H. Armstrong	Henderson, Ky	1837	1888	1918
115	J. L. P. Sheppard	Montgomery, Ala.	1841	1880	1918
116	T. S. Randle	Natchez, Miss.	1842	1875	1919
117	V. D. Skipper	Clarke County, Ala	1853	1908	1919
118	J. F. Wynn	Livingston County, Ala	1836	1859	1920
119	J. B. Fulton	Campti, La	1878	1907	1920
120	T. J. Embree			1912	1920
121	M. G. Jenkins	Atlanta, Ga	1838	1893	1920
122	J. M. Henry	Newberry, S. C	1863	1892	1921
123	J. H. Brown	Claiborne County. Ala	1849	1890	1922
124	J. D. Harper	Shelby County, Ala	1846	1875	1922
125	W. A. Mangum	Trenton, Miss	1882	1914	1922
126	P. M. Brown	Woodville, Miss	1870	1894	1923
127	J. M. Brown	Dallas County, Ala	1840	1873	1923
128	H. B. Vandenburg	Algiers, La	1853	1907	1923
129	S. D. Roberts	Gloster, Miss	1892	1911	1923
130	A. J. Bonnette	Eros, La	1869	1908	1924
131	J. I. Hoffpauir	Indian Bayou, La	1857	1886	1925
132	B. H. Sheppard	Calhoun, La	1862	1893	1925
133	R. S. Isbell	Richmond, Va	1836	1875	1925
134	F. R. Power	Hot Springs, Ark	1880	1906	1925
135	W. J. Porter	Natchitoches Parish, La.	1861	1889	1926
136	R. A. Davis	Franklin, Tenn	1842	1871	1926
137	F. G. Hocutt			1875	1926
138	J. L. Greenway, Jr.	Greencastle, Indiana	1891	1920	1926
139	S. D. Howard	Palmetto County, Ga.	1865	1904	1928

SESSIONS OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	*Lafayette	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodeaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer	Dec 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
25	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroeder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Granberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Jan. 6, 1898	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 22, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
72	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper

*Not the present town of Lafayette, but a part of the city of New Orleans, in the neighborhood of Jackson Avenue and Magazine Street.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1928

Opening The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the eighty-third session in the First Methodist Church, Lake Charles, La., on Wednesday, November 21, 1928, at 9 A. M., Bishop Warren A. Candler in the chair. Hymn 1 was sung: "O, for a Thousand Tongues to Sing," after which the Bishop led the Conference in prayer. Hymn 279 was sung: "Rock of Ages," after which Bishop Candler read a portion of the nineteenth chapter of Luke and addressed the Conference.

Roll Call The Secretary of the preceding session of the Conference called the roll, and the following members, probationers and lay delegates answered to their names:

Clerical—S. J. Davies, D. C. Barr, H. J. Boltz, F. N. Parker, H. S. Johns, H. W. May, F. S. Parker, J. B. Williams, J. F. Foster, Wm. Schuhle, W. W. Drake, B. T. Crews, S. S. Bogan, R. W. Tucker, R. H. Wynn, R. W. Vaughan, A. W. Turner, A. S. J. Neill, C. C. Wier, P. O. Lowrey, K. W. Dodson, F. N. Sweeney, G. D. Purcell, Martin Hebert, W. R. Harvell, Briscoe Carter, C. D. Atkinson, H. N. Brown, J. R. Roy, L. C. Wilson, J. F. Waltman, W. D. Kleinschmidt, J. D. Nesom, P. H. Fontaine, W. W. Holmes, A. S. Lutz, H. T. Carley, H. N. Harrison, J. W. Booth, T. J. Holladay, R. H. Harper, J. M. Alford, W. L. Doss, Jr., I. T. Reames, H. W. Ledbetter, J. C. Price, S. S. Holladay, F. J. McCoy, W. E. Akin, L. I. McCain, J. A. McCormack, R. S. Walton, J. G. Snelling, A. H. Parker, G. A. Morgan, H. W. Cudd, J. C. Rousseaux, J. A. Alford, J. W. Faulk, G. D. Anders, W. W. Perry, R. M. Brown, George Fox, W. S. Henry, R. V. Fulton, A. A. Bernard, G. S. Sexton, H. B. Thomason, N. E. Joyner, W. F. Henderson, Jr., A. D. George, S. A. Steel, C. F. Sheppard, F. B. Hill, B. H. Andrews, H. W. Rickey, W. H. Jordan, R. F. Harrell, J .M. Boykin, R. T. Ware, L. W. Smart, D. B. Boddie, E. C. Gunn, W. C. Childress, R. E. Smith, L. W. Cain, D. B. Raulins, L. N. Hoffpauir, W. H. Giles, S. A. Seegers, J. E. Selfe, Ellis Smith, P. M. Caraway, Alonzo Early, B. D. Watson, W. F. Roberts, R. T. Pickett, Leon Picone, H. L. Johns, C. H. Mayo, O. L. Tucker, J. B. Peters, Robert E. Goodrich, Cleanth Brooks, H. E. Pfost, R. H. Bamburg, W. C. Scott, J. T. Parsons, C. E. McLean, A. K. McLellan, C. K. Smith, M. S. Monk, A. M. Wynne, D. F. Anders, E. J. Buck, J. F. Dring, H. B. Hines, T. F. King, J. B. Grambling, B. W. Waltman, L. R. Nease, E. W. Day, J. B. Mitchell, F. L. Wells, C. B. Powell, R. L. Armstrong, J. H. Bowdon, J. A. Knight, W. H. Royal, B. C. Taylor.

Probationers—Franklin P. Moss, J. D. Fomby, Robert L. Clayton,

John J. Rasmussen, James T. Harris, Jean P. Bonnecarrere, Edgar C. Dufresne, Samuel S. Holladay, Jr., George A. LaGrange, Alton C. Lawton, Albau M. Martin, William D. Poole, Robert H. Staples, David Tarver, Clarence B. White.

Lay Delegates—

Alexandria District: W. D. Haas, Jr., Mrs. A. S. Lutz, T. W. Hardee, T. W. Holloman, Miss Ora Hooper, Mrs. O. E. Grant, Mrs. H. N. Brown.

Baton Rouge District: Mrs. L. W. Cain, K. I. Bean, J. R. Abels, Mrs. L. H. Magee, W. L. Haney, Rev. A. R. Hoffpauir.

Lake Charles District: W. L. Doss, Mrs. R. H. Wynn, Mrs. W. H. Buchanan, Rev. R. P. Howell, J. Ed. Eaves, A. M. Mayo.

Minden District: C. M. Roberts, J. F. Giles.

Monroe District: S. M. McReynolds, Mrs. J. A. Alford, Mrs. E. C. Gunn, Dr. R. B. Leavell.

New Orleans District: Rev. R. L. Clayton, C. O. Chalmers, Miss Ella K. Hooper.

Ruston District: B. K. Watson, E. L. Walker.

Shreveport District: W. A. McKennon, R. H. Nelson, R. T. Douglas, Mrs. Fred Russ, J. C. Joyner.

Substitution of Alternates The following alternates were seated:

Alexandria District: Rev. T. D. Lipscomb, in place of H. H. White.

Baton Rouge District: W. H. Underwood, in place of I. D. Wall.

Lake Charles District: T. L. Freeman, in place of Robert Jones, and J. W. Wynn, in place of S. H. Porter.

Minden District: J. B. Turnley, in place of C. E. Ives.

Monroe District: Mrs. J. B. Pollard, in place of Mrs. S. M. Collins.

New Orleans District: Dr. M. F. Wilson, in place of J. H. Carter.

Ruston District: J. P. Nelson, in place of Mrs. V. H. Spinks; Mrs. W. F. Henderson, Jr., in place of A. P. Raley; Rev. D. W. Poole, in place of D. W. Caldwell.

Organization R. H. Harper was elected Secretary; John F. Foster and J. C. Rousseaux, Assistant Secretaries; R. W. Vaughan, Statistical Secretary, and H. W. Cudd, R. L. Clayton, H. B. Hines, Assistants to the Statistical Secretary.

Concerning Statistics R. W. Vaughan, the Statistical Secretary, made a statement concerning statistical reports. D. B. Boddie, N. E. Joyner and Briscoe Carter discussed the matter of securing accurate reports. Upon statement by N. E. Joyner that it is required of the

presiding elder to see that the reports from his district are correct, W. L. Doss, Jr., called attention to the fact that other pressing duties would prevent the presiding elders from auditing the reports, whereupon a motion prevailed that a man be appointed in each district to do this work for the presiding elder. The following were appointed for the several districts:

Alexandria District—C. K. Smith.
Baton Rouge District—J. H. Bowdon.
Lake Charles District—R. S. Walton.
Minden District—J. T. Harris.
Monroe District—A. D. George.
New Orleans District—J. C. Rousseaux.
Ruston District—C. E. McLean.
Shreveport District—R. M. Brown.

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment Upon motion of R. H. Wynn, the hour of meeting was fixed at 9 A. M., and that of adjournment at 12 noon.

Annual Committees K. W. Dodson, for the Presiding Elders, made the nomination for the Annual Committees, and they were elected as follows:

(See Annual Committees.)

Communications Referred Communications were referred, without reading, as follows: Report of the Board of Education, with statistical blanks; report of the Western Methodist Assembly; report of Southern Methodist University; report of Centenary College; report of the Seashore Divinity School, and the report of the Seashore Camp Ground School property, to the Conference Board of Education; report of the Board of Finance, to the Conference Board of Finance; report of the Hospital Board, to the Conference Hospital Board; report of the Board of Lay Activities, to the Conference Board of Lay Activities; report of the Board of Church Extension, to the Conference Board of Church Extension; report of the Publishing House, to the Conference Board of Christian Literature; report of the Board of Missions, to the Conference Board of Missions.

Dr. Nelson Speaks—W. H. Nelson, editor of the Pacific Methodist Advocate, was introduced to the Conference by A. S. Lutz. Dr. Nelson, a native of New Orleans, expressed his pleasure in attending the Louisiana Conference; then spoke upon John Bunyan and of his own book, recently published: "Tinker and Thinker: John Bunyan." Bishop Candler commended the book to the Conference.

Dr. Sexton Reports—G. S. Sexton, President of Centenary College, made a report of the work of the institution; then submitted his resignation from the Board of Education and asked that his resignation be referred to the said Board, and it was so referred. Dr. Sexton,

on account of urgent circumstances, was granted leave of absence for the remainder of the Conference.

Introductions—R. H. Wynn introduced several pastors of local churches as follows: Rev. Z. T. Young, pastor of the Baptist Church of Lake Charles; Rev. H. K. Faulk, pastor of the Simpson M. E. Church of Lake Charles, and Rev. M. R. Soileau, pastor of the Westlake Baptist Church. S. M. Yancey, Superintendent of Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, was introduced and he addressed the Conference.

Character—Elders' Reports Question 21 was called: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names were called of A. S. Lutz, L. W. Cain, W. L. Doss, Jr., K. W. Dodson, E. C. Gunn, R. H. Harper, W. D. Kleinschmidt and W. W. Holmes, Presiding Elders; each reported his work and his character passed. The Bishop commented on the reports; deplored the rather small number of conversions, and urged the need of revivals.

Character—Names Referred Question 21 was continued: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of G. D. Anders, D. C. Barr, A. E. Barrett, J. O. Bennett, H. J. Boltz, A. J. Coburn, B. T. Crews, W. F. Henderson, S. J. Davies, S. S. Holladay, H. W. May, J. F. Patterson, Robert Randle, J. T. Sawyer, J. G. Sloane, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeney, T. J. Warlick, G. P. White were called; their character passed and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. B. T. Crews, S. J. Davies, S. S. Holladay and H. W. May were present and they addressed the Conference.

Shaw on Board of Christian Literature S. J. Davies offered his resignation from the Board of Christian Literature; it was accepted, and, on motion, A. M. Shaw was elected to fill the vacancy.

Character—Names Referred Question 21 was continued. The name of H. W. Bowman was called and his character passed. A letter from Brother Bowman was read—the letter stating that he is broken in health and that he desired the superannuate relation, and, upon motion of A. S. Lutz, the Presiding Elder, the name of H. W. Bowman was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. The name of C. H. Mayo was called; he reported his work, and his character passed. A. S. Lutz, the Presiding Elder, moved the reference of C. H. Mayo's name to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. S. J. Davies spoke in opposition to the motion. R. H. Wynn made a point of order, which was not sustained. C. C. Miller asked for information concerning the case and was told that the condition of Brother Mayo's health made the motion of A. S. Lutz necessary. The motion prevailed. The name of P. H. Fontaine was called; he reported his work and asked the superannuate relation on account of his increasing deafness; his char-

acter passed, and, upon motion of L. W. Cain, the Presiding Elder, the name of P. H. Fontaine was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. The name of J. S. Rutledge was called and his character passed. Upon his own request, the name of J. S. Rutledge was referred, upon motion of L. W. Cain, Presiding Elder, to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. The name of S. L. Riggs was called and his character passed. Upon his own request, the name of S. L. Riggs was referred, upon motion of W. W. Holmes, Presiding Elder, to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supperannuate relation. The name of A. L. Harper was called and his character passed. Upon his own request, because of broken health, the name of A. L. Harper was referred, upon motion of W. W. Holmes, Presiding Elder, to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Telegram From Baptist Convention A telegram of Christian greetings from the President of the Baptist Convention of Louisiana was read and a response was ordered to be sent by the Secretary.

Telegram to Presbyterian Synod Upon motion of A. W. Turner, a message of Christian greetings was ordered to be sent to the Presbyterian Synod in session in Shreveport.

Announcements and Adjournment Announcements were made of various board and committee meetings, of preaching at 3 P. M. by Dr. S. A. Steel, of the laymen's banquet at 6 P. M., and of the laymen's meeting in the evening, with Dr. Robert E. Goodrich as the chief speaker. The hymn: "Come ye that love the Lord," was sung; the benediction was pronounced by S. S. Holladay, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1928

Opening Conference convened according to rule at 9 A. M., Bishop Candler in the chair. The devotional service was led by the Bishop and consisted of the singing of Hymn 222: "Jesus the Name high over all," prayer; the reading of a portion of the fifteenth chapter of Luke and an address by the Bishop, followed by the singing of Hymn 544: "I love to tell the story."

Roll Call The roll of absentees from the session of the first day was called and the following answered to their names:

Clerical—J. W. Lee, C. C. Miller, A. J. Coburn, L. E. Crooks, Louis Hoffpauir, J. L. Lay, L. P. Moreland, A. M. Shaw, A. E. Barrett, R. A. Bozeman, E. V. Duplantis, H. W. Jordan, C. W. Lahey, H. M. Johnson.

Lay Delegates—

Baton Rouge District: W. S. Holmes.
Lake Charles District: J. J. Davidson.
Minden District: S. M. Abel, R. W. Oglesby.
Monroe District: S. M. Collins.
Ruston District: T. L. James, E. M. Decker, T. W. Camp.
Shreveport District: T. S. Matthews, R. T. Moore.

Substitution of Alternates The following alternate delegates were seated:

Minden District: Mrs. J. B. Williams, in place of B. T. Gallaher.
Shreveport District: Mrs. I. H. Pitts, in place of Mrs. C. A. Loyd; J. C. Coyle, in place of H. B. Wren.

J. W. Wynn Noted as Present J. W. Wynn, who had been put in place of S. H. Porter, on the first day, was noted as present from the Lake Charles District.

Minutes The minutes of the session of the first day were read and approved.

No Further Roll Call Upon motion, it was ordered that further calling of the roll should be dispensed with.

Order of Day Saturday Upon motion of H. T. Carley, the report of the Board of Education upon the Conference Educational Bond Issue was made the order of the day for 10 A. M. Saturday.

Group Insurance—T. W. Holloman spoke on Group Insurance and asked the co-operation of the members of the Conference in furnishing their dates of birth, in order that representatives of insurance companies might be able to estimate the rate of Group Insurance to the Conference. Permission being given, P. M. Caraway and assistants passed among the members of the Conference present, securing the desired information.

Communications Referred F. S. Parker submitted copies of the report of the Conference on Religion and Education, which were referred, without reading, to the Sunday School Board, the Board of Education, and the Epworth League Board. The report of the Seashore Camp Ground Commission was submitted and referred, without reading, to the Board of Education.

Telegram of Invitation to Mansfield The following telegram, dated November 22, from the Mansfield Chamber of Commerce and city officials of Mansfield, was read:

"All interests in Mansfield combine in extending most cordial invitation to your great Conference to meet in Mansfield in 1929 and offer every facility at their command to insure a successful and pleasant meeting."

From J. T. McVey A telegram was received from J. T. McVey, explaining that his absence from Conference had been caused by an automobile accident.

Telegrams to Superannuates W. W. Holmes moved that a telegram be sent the superannuates who had not been able to come to the Conference, and the motion prevailed.

Transfer In Question 9 was called: Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? The Bishop announced the transfer of John E. Henley, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference to the Louisiana Conference, and he was presented to the body.

Elected Deacons Question 17 was called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? The name of Robert Lawrence Clayton was called; his character passed, and, the committee of examination reporting favorably, he was elected a deacon, advanced to the class of the third year, and made eligible to be admitted into full connection. The name of Ernest Wyman Day, an elder, was called; his character passed, and, the committee of examination reporting favorably, he was advanced to the class of the third year and made eligible to be admitted into full connection. The name of J. D. Fomby, an elder, was called; his character passed, and, the committee of examination not reporting favorably, he remained in the class of the third year, and was made eligible to be admitted into full connection.

The action in regard to the class standing of J. D. Fomby raised and answered Question 7 as follows:

Who Else in Third Year Question 7: Who else in the class of the third year? J. D. Fomby.

Question 17 Resumed Question 17 was resumed. The name of James Thomas Harris was called; his character passed, and, the committee of examination reporting favorably, he was elected a deacon, advanced to the class of the third year and made eligible to be admitted into full connection. The name of John M. Norris was called and his character passed. Not having appeared before the committee, he remained in the class of the second year. The name of John J. Rasmussen was called and his character passed. Not having completed his work before the committee, he remained in the class of the second year. The name of F. P. Moss was called and his character passed. Not having passed the committee, he remained in the class of the second year. The above raised and answered Question 4 as follows:

Who Else in Second Year Question 4: Who else is in the class of the second year? John M. Norris, John J. Rasmussen, Franklin P. Moss.

Question 17 Resumed Question 17 was resumed. The name of Alton A. McKnight was called and his character passed. Upon motion

of L. W. Cain, Presiding Elder, Alton A. McKnight was discontinued at his own request. This raised and answered Question 5 as follows:

Discontinued—Question 5: Who are discontinued? Alton A. McKnight, at his own request.

No Local Preachers Elected Deacons Question 17 was resumed with reference to local preachers. No local preachers were elected deacons.

Admitted on Trial Question 1 was called: Who are admitted on trial? Ira Wright Flowers, recommended by the District Conference of the Alexandria District; the committee of examination reporting favorably and the Committee on Admissions recommending, was admitted on trial. It was moved by K. W. Dodson, Presiding Elder, that John Elton Hearn, recommended by the District Conference of the Minden District, and the committee of examination reporting favorably, but the Committee on Admissions not recommending because the education requirements could not be met, be received under the two-thirds rule. A rising vote was taken, resulting as follows: For, 126; opposed, 7, and John Elton Hearn was admitted on trial. Andrew Douglas Lemons, recommended by the District Conference of the Minden District, and Byron Franklin Roberts, recommended by the District Conference of the Monroe District, the committee of examination reporting upon each favorably and the Committee on Admissions recommending, were admitted on trial. It was moved by W. W. Holmes, Presiding Elder, that Harry Wayne Brown, recommended by the District Conference of the Shreveport District, and the committee of examination reporting favorably, but the Committee on Admissions not recommending because the educational requirements could not be met, be admitted under the two-thirds rule. J. C. Rousseaux, F. N. Parker and C. C. Miller discussed the case. A rising vote was taken, resulting as follows: For, 30; opposed, 75, and Harry Wayne Brown was not admitted.

Brown May Serve as Supply Upon motion of W. W. Holmes, the Presiding Elders were authorized to employ Harry Wayne Brown as a supply, if found desirable.

Fraternal Greetings John F. Foster, Assistant Secretary, reported that he had carried out the instructions of the Conference and sent a message of fraternal greetings to the Presbyterian Synod, in session in Shreveport, as follows:

"The Methodist Conference sends greetings and prays God's blessings on your Synod and your Church."

The following response from the Synod was read:

"The Presbyterian Synod of Louisiana, in session in Shreveport, most cordially reciprocates the Christian greetings of the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session in Lake Charles,

and asks God's richest blessings upon the Conference, ministers and churches."

D. C. Bell, Moderator

Louis Voss, Stated Clerk.

In response to the following telegram, received during the session of the first day:

"In behalf of Louisiana Baptists, I extend fraternal greetings, wishing for you a successful Conference, and a year in which every department of your work may be richly blessed."

Frank Tripp,
President Louisiana State Baptist Convention,

John F. Foster reported that he had, under instructions of the Conference, sent the following:

"The Methodist Conference reciprocates greetings and prays God's blessings on you and your Church."

Who Remain on Trial—Question 3 was called: Who remain on trial? The names of Jean Pierre Bonnecarrere, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, Jr., George Artens LaGrange, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, William Daniel Poole, Robert Howard Staples, David Tarver, Clarence Budd White, Robert Alan Cross, Jr., were called; their character passed, and, the committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were advanced to the class of the second year.

The name of John McCampbell Johnson was called. W. L. Doss, Jr., Presiding Elder, reported that John McCampbell Johnson had left this work and disappeared, and, upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., John McCampbell Johnson was discontinued. This resumed and answered Question 5 as follows:

Discontinued Question 5: Who are discontinued? John McCampbell Johnson.

Elders Elected Question 19 was called: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? The names of James Berry Grambling and Leander Richard Nease were called; their character passed, and, the committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were elected elders. The name of Henry Bascom Hines, an elder, was called; his charater passed, and, the committee of examination reporting favorably, he was graduated in the course of study. The names of Charles Wm. Lahey and Benjamin Wilson Waltman were called; their character passed, and, neither having passed the examination, they remained in the class of the fourth year. This raised and answered Question 16 as follows:

Who Else in Fourth Year Question 16: Who else is in the class of the fourth year? William C. Lahey and Benjamin Wilson Waltman.

No Local Preachers Elected Elders Question 19 was resumed with reference to local preachers. No local preachers were elected elders.

Received From Other Churches Question 10 was called: Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Haughton Keith Faulk, an elder from the Methodist Episcopal Church, certifying in writing to his agreement with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in doctrines and discipline, and the Committee on Admissions reporting favorably and recommending, was received into the Conference as a traveling preacher.

Address by C. C. Neal Rev. C. C. Neal, D. D., of the C. M. E. Church, addressed the Conference in the interest of Haygood and Paine Colleges; a collection was taken for Paine College and $147.65 was received.

Dr. Sensabaugh Speaks Dr. L. F. Sensabaugh, Commissioner of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, addressed the Conference.

Ledbetter on Committee on Admissions Upon motion, H. W. Ledbetter was made a member of the Committee on Admissions, in place of Henry T. Young, withdrawn from our ministry and membership.

Announcements and Adjournment Announcements were made of board and committee meetings, of preaching at 3 P. M. by Dr. R. E. Smith, of the anniversary of the Sunday School Board at 7:30 P. M., with Dr. F. P. Turner of Nashville as the chief speaker; of the reception of the class into full connection at 11 A. M. Friday. and of the sight-seeing trip arranged by the Lake Charles Chamber of Commerce at 4:30 P. M. Friday; the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by F. S. Parker, and the Conference adjourned .

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1928

Opening Conference convened according to rule at 9 A. M., Bishop Candler in the chair. Hymn 506 was sung: "I need Thee every hour," and prayer was led by William Schuhle. A stanza of the Hymn 315: "Nearer, my God, to Thee," was sung. The Bishop read the Parable of the Ten Virgins, as found in the twenty-fifth chapter of Matthew, and addressed the Conference. The Hymn: "O think of the home over there," was sung.

Minutes The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

Bishop Ainsworth Present Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, recently returned from the Orient, was presented to the Conference.

Report No. 1 Board of Education Report No. 1 of the Board of Education, containing a resolution authorizing the sale of the one-third interest of the Louisiana Annual Conference in the Seashore Camp Ground School property, Biloxi, Miss., was read by H. T. Carley, and a motion was made to adopt the report.

Dr. Leggett and Others Speak—Upon motion of H. T. Carley, the privilege of the floor was extended to Rev. J. T. Leggett, of the Mississippi Conference, and he addressed the Conference concerning the Seashore property and urged that the property be retained by our church. W. A. McKennon discussed the resolution and advocated the sale of the Seashore property. F. S. Parker, C. C. Miller, A. S. Lutz, E. C. Gunn, R. H. Harper, T. L. James, N. E. Joyner, R. W. Tucker, H. T. Carley, P. O. Lowrey, Leon Picone, H. W. Ledbetter, Briscoe Carter, H. W. Rickey and W. L. Doss, Jr., discussed the question. Motion by Leon Picone to table the report was lost.

Report No. 1 Board of Education Adopted The vote was taken and the Chair was in doubt; whereupon a rising vote was taken, which resulted as follows: For, 104; Opposed, 58, and Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was adopted, as follows:

REPORT NO. 1, BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education, having considered carefully the report of the commissioners appointed at the last session of the Annual Conference to study the Seashore Camp Ground property matter, unanimously recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

A RESOLUTION

Whereas, the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is the owner of an interest in the following described property:

An undivided one-third interest in all and singular that certain tract of land situated lying and being in the County of Harrison, State of Mississippi, measuring 21.14¾ chains on the Seashore or Gulf of Mexico, and extending thence north 103.50 chains to the Back Bay of Biloxi, on which it has a front of 20.19 chains; being the eastern ⅔ of a large tract of land formerly owned by J. B. B. Jourdain and being bounded on the south by the Gulf of Mexico, on the east by the lands belonging to J. H. Keller, on the west by lands now or formerly belonging to Aspasie Peters, E. F. Lavillebeuvre and others, and on the north by the Back Bay of Biloxi, less and except the following tract on the north end of said land. To-wit: Beginning at a stone set to mark the northeast corner of Seashore Camp Ground School property on the line between Sections 19 and 30 Township 7 Range 9, which said stone is 885 feet west of two stones set to mark the corner of sections 19, 20, 29 and 30 of said township and range, running thence

south along the west line of Glennan Avenue 15.60 chains, thence west 20.60 chains to a point on the west line of said Seashore Camp Ground property, which is 15.55 chains south of the south line of section 19 in said township and range, thence north along the west line of said property of the Seashore Camp Ground School property, 15.55 chains to the south line of said section 19, thence east along said section line 20.44 chains to the place of beginning, bounded on the north by the line between sections 19 and 30 in said township, on the east by Glennan Avenue, on the south by the property of the Seashore Camp Ground School, on the west by the property now or formerly belonging to Collins, and containing 31.99 acres.

All the above described lands being a part of Section 30 and Fractional Section 31 in Township 7 South of Range 9 west, in Harrison County, Mississippi. (The part now owned by the Seashore Camp Ground School comprising 182.01 acres more or less.) And,

Whereas, the said Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is desirous of selling and disposing of its interest in the property above described;

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved, By the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in conference duly and legally assembled, that T. L. James, W. A. McKennon and A. S. Lutz be and are hereby constituted, authorized and empowered on behalf of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and in its name to sell and dispose of the property above described at such price and upon such terms as to them may seem proper, and they are hereby authorized, constituted and empowered the attorneys in fact of said Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to make the sale above referred to, and to execute any and all papers that may be necessary or proper to effectuate such sale, said papers to be also signed by the Secretary of the Conference and the seal of the Conference affixed.

The Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby ratifies and confirms all that its said attorney above named shall do by virtue of the above resolution in its name. The authority granted hereunder shall continue in force and effect until revoked by formal action of Conference.

H. T. Carley, Chairman

N. E. Joyner, Secretary pro tem

Admitted Into Full Connection Question 6 was called: Who are admitted into full connection? The names were called of Robert Lawrence Clayton, Ernest Wyman Day, an elder, J. D. Fomby, an elder, and James T. Harris; they presented themselves before the Bishop, who addressed them upon the work of the Christian ministry, after which they, having given satisfactory answers to the question of the Discipline, and the Committee on Admissions recommending, were by vote of the Conference admitted into full connection.

Introductions—Dr. R. N. Allen, Associate Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, and Dr. J. W. Mills, Presiding Elder of the Beaumont District of the Texas Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Changes in Orphanage Board H. K. Faulk was elected to membership on the Orphanage Board, in place of H. W. Bowman, and C. B. Powell, in place of S. D. Howard.

Announcements and Adjournment Announcements were made of board and committee meetings; of a meeting for women at the Presbyterian Church at 2:30 P. M., Mrs. Pollard presiding; of preaching at 3 P. M. by Rev. W. Winans Drake, D. D.; of the automobile ride for the members and delegates, to be given at 4:30 by the Lake Charles Association of Commerce, and of the Missionary Anniversary at 7:30 P. M., with Bishop Ainsworth as the chief speaker. The Hymn: "Am I a soldier of the Cross" was sung; the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Ainsworth, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1928

Morning Session

Opening Conference convened according to rule at 9 A. M., Bishop Candler in the chair. Hymn 332: "Thou my everlasting portion," was sung; A. S. Lutz led the Conference in prayer; the Bishop read Matthew, 20:1-17, and addressed the Conference, after which Hymn 317: "More love to Thee," was sung.

Minutes Minutes of the session of the third day were read and approved.

Readmitted Question 8 was called: Who are readmitted? Thomas Duncan Lipscomb, recommended by the District Conference of the Alexandria District, and the Committee on Admissions recommending, upon motion of A. S. Lutz, Presiding Elder, was readmitted. Aladdin R. Hoffpauir, recommended by the District Conference of the Baton Rouge District, and the Committee on Admissions recommending, upon motion of L. W. Cain, Presiding Elder, was readmitted.

Noted as Present H. H. White, lay delegate from the Alexandria District, was noted as present. Mrs. R. A. Bozeman, alternate from the Ruston District, was noted as present and seated in place of W. A. McKenzie.

Admitted on Trial Question 1 was called: Who are admitted on trial? James William Suddith, recommended by the District Conference of the Alexandria District, and the Committee on Admissions recom-

mending, upon motion of A. S. Lutz, Presiding Elder, was admitted on trial. Otis Wesley Spinks, recommended by the District Conference of the Shreveport District, and the Committee on Admissions recommending, upon moiton of W. W. Holmes, Presiding Elder, was admitted on trial.

Received From Other Churches Question 10 was resumed: Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Daniel X. Lagrone, a deacon from the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Committee on Admissions recommending, was received into the Conference as a traveling preacher, enrolled in the class of the third year, and instructed to appear with the class for deacon's orders, to take the ordination vows without the reimposition of hands.

Order of Day—Bond Issue The hour of the Order of the Day having arrived, H. T. Carley read report No. 2 of the Board of Education, and spoke to the report, explaining its provisions. A. W. Turner, H. H. White, J. E. Selfe, H. N. Brown, W. L. Doss, Jr., and C. C. Miller discussed the question. The report was unanimously adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 2 BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education unanimously recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, by the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

1. That the Conference educational assessment be fixed at $40,000, and that this assessment be included in the regular budget and apportioned in the regular way by the Commission on Budget.

2. That the sum of $19,500.00 from the proceeds of this assessment be and hereby is dedicated to the payment of the annual interest on the Louisiana Conference Educational Bonds.

H. T. Carley, Chairman

N. E. Joyner, Secretary pro tem

Pledges Toward Assessment Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., it was ordered that all monies, except as are now pledged otherwise, collected on Christian Education subscriptions, Centenary College Centennial subscriptions, and Mansfield College subscriptions, collected in the several charges of the Conference, be credited against the education assessment made to the church where collected.

Telegram to be Sent Mr. Frost Upon motion, it was ordered that Mr. J. C. Foster be requested to send a telegram to Mr. E. A. Frost concerning the action of the Conference in regard to the Bond Issue.

Address by Dr. Jarrell Dr. Charles C. Jarrell, General Secretary of the Hospital Board, addressed the Conference.

Report on Conference Relations The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend that the following be continued in the superannuate relation: W. F. Henderson, S. S. Holladay, J. F. Patterson, Robert Randle, J. T. Sawyer, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeney, J. G. Sloane, B. T. Crews, S. J. Davies, G. D. Anders, T. J. Warlick, G. P. White, A. J. Coburn, H. J. Boltz, D. C. Barr, J. O. Bennett, H. W. May and A. E. Barrett.

We also recommend that H. W. Bowman, P. H. Fontaine, J. S. Rutledge, S. L. Riggs and Claude H. Mayo be granted the superannuate relation, and that A. L. Harper be granted the supernumerary relation.

J. B. Williams, Chairman

J. A. Alford, Secretary

Deacons of One Year Question 15 was called: Who are the deacons of one year? The names of Rezin Lawrence Armstrong, Joseph Henry Bowdon, James Anatol Knight, Watt Hart Royal and Byron Clement Taylor were called; their character passed, and the committee of examination reporting upon each favorably, they were advanced to the class of the fourth year. The name of George Henry Corry was called and his character passed. Upon motion of L. W. Cain, Presiding Elder, George Henry Corry was located at his own request. This raised and answered Question 11 as follows:

Located Question 11: Who are located this year? George Henry Corry, at his own request in writing.

Character Question 21 was resumed: Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The name was called of H. W. Jordan and his character passed. The name of Leon Picone was called and his character passed. Upon motion, Leon Picone was located at his own request. This resumed and answered Question 11 as follows:

Located Question 11: Who are located this year? Leon Picone, at his own request.

Character Question 21 was resumed. The names were called of J. A. McCormack, B. H. Andrews, J. C. Rousseaux, Martin Hebert, H. L. Johns, G. M. Hicks, J. B. Peters, H. N. Harrison, P. M. Caraway, J. B. Mitchell, W. H. Giles, A. M. Serex, A. J. Martin, S. A. Seegers, A. F. Vaughan, F. N. Parker, F. S. Parker, H. T. Carley, J. G. Snelling, Cleanth Brooks, L. C. Wilson, L. N. Hoffpauir, I. T. Reames, S. S. Bogan, L. E. Crooks, H. B. Thomason, H. N. Brown, G. D. Purcell, D. B. Boddie, C. K. Smith, D. F. Anders, C. D. Atkinson and A. K. McLellan, and their character passed.

Afternoon Session Ordered Upon motion of R. H. Wynn, it was moved that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 3 P. M.

Leave of Absence F. S. Parker, S. J. Davies and E. V. Duplantis were granted leave of absence. Also G. M. Hicks and A. J. Martin.

Character Question 21 was resumed. The names were called of P. O. Lowrey, E. L. Cargill, J. B. Williams, George Fox, P. B. McCullin, H. W. Cudd, L. I. McCain, H. E. Pfost, T. J. Holladay, C. F. Sheppard, E. V. Duplantis, J. E. Selfe, R. H. Bamburg and C. C. Wier were called and their character passed.

Report on Group Insurance The report of the Committee on Group Insurance was read by John F. Foster and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON GROUP INSURANCE

Your Committee on Insurance appointed at the last Annual Conference recommends Group Insurance to the Conference through the Equitable Life Assurance Company of New York. We recommend the nomination of H. L. Johns, W. W. Drake and J. T. Harris, members of Annual Committee on Insurance for the Conference.

W. Winans Drake, Chairman

P. M. Caraway, Secretary

Statement Concerning Group Insurance W. W. Drake requested that the members who had not yet seen the insurance agent see Mr. Cockerham at once, as 27 more were needed to make Group Insurance possible for the Conference.

Resolution Concerning Church Property in Lake Charles—Briscoe Carter offered a resolution concerning the church property in Lake Charles, which was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION CONCERNING CHURCH PROPERTY IN LAKE CHARLES

The following resolution was offered by Briscoe Carter, seconded by A. M. Mayo, and unanimously carried, to-wit:

That, Whereas on the 1st and 13th days of June A. D. 1928, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, joined in a deed through its trustees with the Calcasieu Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of Lake Charles, Louisiana, to Leopold Kaufman, of Lake Charles, Louisiana, conveying to him the following described property situate in the City of Lake Charles, Parish of Calcasieu, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

That lot in the City of Lake Charles, Louisiana, on the south side of Broad Street and on the east side of Bilbo Street, commencing at

the southeast corner of intersection of said streets (Bilbo Street at said point being fifty-five (55) feet wide); thence running east on the south side of Broad Street one hundred and seventy-four (174) feet; thence south two hundred (200) feet; thence west one hundred and seventy-four (174) feet to Bilbo Street; thence north two hundred (200) feet along the east side of Bilbo Street to point of commencement, together with all buildings and improvements thereon situated except that hereinafter excepted;

And whereas the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, joined in said deed because part of said property was inadvertently placed in its name, where as a matter of fact it belonged to the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of Lake Charles, Louisiana, and,

Whereas, it is the desire to have this body ratify and confirm any and all acts done by its Trustees in which they were authorized to do under their charter.

Be It Resolved: That the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby ratify and confirm the action of its Trustees in joining in said deed conveying said property to the said Leopold Kaufman the same as if this resoluiton had been passed prior to the execution of said deed.

Announcements and Adjournment Bishop Candler announced that Franklin N. Parker would preside over the session of the Conference ordered to be held at 3 o'clock. Other announcements were made, including the report of the Committee on Public Worship, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

Sunday Services

First Methodist Church—9 A. M., love feast, led by Rev. B. T. Crews; 11 A. M., sermon by Bishop Candler, followed by the ordination of deacons; 3 P. M., memorial session, presided over by Rev. W. Winans Drake; 7:30 P. M., sermon by Rev. Franklin N. Parker, followed by the ordination of elders.

First Presbyterian Church—11 A. M., sermon by Rev. Frank L. Wells; 7:30 P. M., sermon by Rev. W. C. Scott.

Simpson Methodist Episcopal Church—11 A. M., sermon by Rev. J. B. Peters; 7:30 P. M., sermon by Rev. H. L. Johns.

First Baptist Church—11 A. M., sermon by Rev. H. S. Johns; 7:30 P. M., sermon by Rev. R. H. Harper.

Calvary Baptist Church—7:30 P. M., sermon by Rev. F. J. McCoy.

Trinity Baptist Church—11 A. M., sermon by Rev. M. S. Monk; 7:30 P. M., sermon by Rev. J. B. Mitchell.

First Christian Church—11 A. M., sermon by Rev. Cleanth Brooks; 7:30 P. M., sermon by Rev. A. M. Shaw.

Sulphur—7:30 P. M., sermon by Rev. R. W. Tucker.

Vinton—7:30 P. M., sermon by Rev. W. W. Perry.

Rayne Memorial, New Orleans—11 A. M., sermon by Rev. F. S. Parker.

First Methodist Church, Orange, Texas—Sermon by Rev. R. E. Goodrich.

W. L. Doss, Jr.
R. H. Wynn
T. L. Freeman

The doxology was sung; the benediction was pronounced by H. N. Harrison, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1928

Afternoon Session

Opening Conference convened, pursuant to adjournment, at 3 P. M., Frank N. Parker, by appointment of the Bishop, in the chair. Hymn 19: "Come, Thou Fount of every blessing," was sung, after which a portion of scripture was read and R. H. Wynn led in prayer.

Minutes The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Report of Board of Lay Activities Reports I, II and III of the Board of Lay Activities were read by A. M. Mayo and adopted as follows:

REPORT NUMBER I OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

In the interest of a more equitable distribution of the benevolent assessments, and in the interest of full payment on these assessments, we recommend that the District Stewards be given discretion and power and be requested to adjust any inequalities that exist or may arise.

T. W. Holloman, Chairman

K. I. Bean, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER II OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

I The Benevolences

We record with gratification that we have every reason to believe that there is a substantial increase this year in the amount paid for the benevolences in our Conference. It is of the greatest importance that our benevolent assessments should be paid in full, and we make the following recommendations to the Conference for adoption:

1 That the District Board of Lay Activities meet as soon as possible after the session of the annual Conference to outline and carry out a program of cultivation and promotion looking to 100 per cent collection of the General and Conference assessments for the coming year.

2 That Charge and Church Boards meet as soon as possible after the session of the District Board to plan for the Every-Member Canvass in each local church.

3 That an Every-Member Canvass be conducted in each local church in which each member of the congregaiton—man, woman and child, shall be given an opportunity to make an offering for the causes represented in the Benevolences. This should be preceded by a four weeks' cultivation through sermons, lay speeches, pageants, and the distribution of literature, in which these causes should be adequately presented.

4 That the Conference Lay Leader secure from the Conference Treasurer, or Teller, a statement of amounts paid by districts from month to month and that he furnish a copy of this to the presiding elders, district lay leaders, and likewise secure the publication of it in the Conference organ.

5 That the District Board of Lay Activities in regular annual session at the District Conference secure a check-up on payment of Benevolences and formulate definite plans for carrying on the work successfully for the rest of the Conference year.

6 That a special effort should be made to secure 50 per cent payment of the assessments and to send it to the Conference Treasurer by the time of the meeting of the District Conference.

7 That emphasis should be placed upon the need and practical value of prorating the Benevolence Claims with the local budget and making monthly payments to the Conference Treasurer.

8 That we solicit the full co-operation of the Conference Commission on Benevolences and the bishop and presiding elders for cultivation and promotion, with the end in view of bringing each individual charge and church to a full payment of all Benevolence Claims.

II Christian Stewardship 1929 "Stewardship Year"

More than a year ago the General Board of Lay Activities designated 1929 as "Stewardship Year" and this action has received the endorsement of the College of Bishops and of various boards and committees. We feel that "Stewardship Year" should be greatly magnified and in this connection make the following recommendations:

1 We advise that our Board will distribute to each pastor shortly after Conference a set of Stewardship leaflets, which will be paid for by our Board, and we now ask the co-operation of the pastors in seeing that these leaflets are distributed and used in every church and we

ask the co-operation of all other boards in making the greatest use of these leaflets.

2 We advise that our Board has appropriated $100 for a course on Stewardship in the Pastors' School, if it is held this year.

3 We advise that our Board desires to co-operate with the Sunday School Board in offering Stewardship courses in the Standard and Cokesbury Training Schools, and has appropriated $50 for ten courses on Stewardship in these schools, every district in the State to be represented, if possible.

4 We hope to have during the year Stewardship Institutes in each presiding elder's district.

5 That there be definite cultivation and promotion in local churches through sermons, lay speeches, pageants, distribution of literature, special lay programs, study classes and elective Stewardship courses in organized Bible classes.

6 We hope to have a number of ministers and laymen selected who will hold Stewardship meetings in as many churches as possible during this Conference year.

III The Wesley Brotherhood

Under the provisions of the law of our church, it is the object of the Wesley Brotherhood to relate every man in the local church in a definite way to the program of the church for fellowship, spiritual development and larger service.

1 We recommend that our District Lay Leaders promote The Wesley Brotherhood organizations in the different churches in their districts with loyalty and vigor.

2 That Brotherhood organizations follow a definite educational policy in connection with their regular meetings, with special attention to the suggested programs which appear each month in the columns of The Methodist Layman.

3 That an agent of The Methodist Layman be elected by every Brotherhood with the objective of securing every member of the Brotherhood as a subscriber to the Brotherhood organ.

4 That conference and district lay leaders give the most careful supervision to Brotherhoods already organized, with a view to their permanent growth and development and likewise their use in the promotion of other organizations in the churches in contiguous territory.

IV "Laymen's Day" Third Sunday in May

The General Board has designated the third Sunday in May as Anniversary Day, commemorating the constitution of the Board of Lay Activities by the General Conference to be designated as Laymen's Day. We recommend that so far as may be our pastors and local lay leaders observe this day with a suitable emphasis upon the work of the Board of Lay Activities in order to bring our work before all of

our people in all of our congregations, and to this end we solicit the co-operation and sympathy of our Bishop, presiding elders and pastors.

V The Methodist Layman

We are unanimous in our belief that The Methodist Layman is indispensable to the effective work of our own organization. We emphasize the fact that The Methodist Layman is the only strictly lay magazine of our church; that the responsibility for its success rests solely upon the lay organization and that, therefore, we urge in strongest possible terms the necessity of absolute commitment to its support.

1 That each District Lay Leader be charged with his constitutional duty to promote the circulation of The Methodist Layman. We believe he can best accomplish his task by securing the appointment in every church of an active agent who shall be responsible for the circulation of The Methodist Layman in his congregation. Then by follow-up measures the District Lay Leader should seek to stimulate and maintain the agent's interest in his task.

2 We recommend that in the observance of "Laymen's Day", a place on the program be reserved for the presentation of The Methodist Layman and the securing of subscriptions.

3 We advise that the club rate of five or more subscriptions at 75c each is in effect and that our Board will send to each active preacher in this Conference The Methodist Layman during the year 1929.

VI Definite Organization

We again record our conviction that our work depends upon a careful, systematic and definite organization of Conference, District, circuit and church boards of lay activities, with emphasis upon securing competent, earnest and devoted men as lay leaders, and we seek the co-operation of our presiding elders and pastors in bringing about an effective lay organization.

VII Leaflets

We call attention to the leaflets issued on Benevolances and stand ready to assist our pastors in the securing and use of such leaflets in their churches.

VIII Laymen's Conference at Mount Sequoyah

We call attention to the fact that the General Board has planned a Laymen's Conference to be held at Mount Sequoyah, Ark., in August, 1929, with especial reference to securing attendance of laymen from the Conferences west of the Mississippi River. We hope that our pastors and local lay leaders will undertake to get many laymen to

attend that Conference, which we believe will be beneficial and helpful.

Finally, we record our deep appreciation of the sympathetic attitude and active co-operation of our Bishop, presiding elders and pastors in the work of our Boards of Lay Activities. We have just one desire and purpose, namely, to add our contribution to the extension of Christ's kingdom in co-operation with our properly constituted leaders.

T. W. Holloman, Chairman

K. I. Bean, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER III OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We, your Conference Board of Lay Activities, nominate T. W. Holloman as Conference Lay Leader for the coming Conference year.

C. M. Roberts
K. I. Bean

Report of the Board of Finance The report of the Board of Finance was read by John F. Foster and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board had the pleasure of having Rev. L. E. Todd, D. D., sit with us and after general discussion it was unanimously agreed to request that the Conference recommit itself to the Superannuate Endowment Movement and that we do all that we can to facilitate the collection of the amounts pledged, thus furthering the clean-up campaign.

That we request the Bishop to appoint the Rev. F. L. Wells, D. D., Conference Director of the movement, and that we as a Conference pledge him our support in the work.

We request that each presiding elder give Dr. Wells, or such representative as he may send, full time in the District Conference to present this cause.

The General Board urges each Conference Board to request that a complete statement of changes made by the Cabinet at this session of Annual Conference touching changes in charge boundary lines be furnished the General Board. To that end your Board request the Conference Secretary to so do.

The financial report of the Board is as follows:

Receipts for Claimants for 1928

Received from Pastoral Charges	$ 7,602.09
Received from Blair Fund	2,000.00
Received from Legal Conference	4,200.00
Received from Publishing House	1,410.00
Received from Board of Finance	2,847.74
Total	$18,059.83

Disbursements

Paid Sinking Fund, 1928-1929	$ .83
Paid Conference Claimants	18,059.00
Total	$18,059.83

Sinking Fund, 1928-1929

Carried over from 1927-1928	$ 1,489.95
Paid Sinking Fund, 1928-1929	.83
Received from Old Account	
Total	$ 1,490.78

Disbursements

1927		
Dec. 8, Paid Rev. H. W. May	$450.00	
Dec. 8, Paid Rev. A. E. Barrett	450.00	
1928		
April 7, Paid Rev. F. N. Sweeney	65.00—	965.00
Balance		$ 525.78

Conference Claimants

Anders, G. D.	$420	Medlock, Mrs. J. W.	270
Barr, D. C.	475	Morris, Mrs. T. H.	270
Barrett, A. E.	460	Munholland, Mrs. C. T.	100
Boltz, H. J.	390	Patterson, J. F.	390
Bennett, J. O.	440	Randle, Robert	390
Bonnette, Mrs. A. J.	375	Riggs, Mrs. E. E.	245
Bowman, H. W.	500	Riggs, S. L.	500
Brown, Mrs. J. H.	315	Roberts, Mrs. S. D.	340
Brown, Mrs. P. M.	340	Rutledge, J. S.	400
Cassidy, Mrs. J. B.	245	Sawyer, J. T.	490
Coburn, A. J.	440	Sheppard, Mrs. B. H.	340
Crews, B. T.	465	Skipper, Mrs. V. D.	340
Davies, S. J.	510	Sloane, J. G.	560
Fontaine, P. H.	440	Staples, Mrs. C. F.	100
Foust, Mrs. R. B.	270	Steel, S. A.	440
Fulton, Mrs. J. B.	510	Sweeney, F. N.	490
Grace, Mrs. R. C.	245	Warlick, T. J.	410
Green, Mrs. G. E.	195	Weimer, Mrs. C. J.	150
Harper, Mrs. J. D.	340	Whateley, Mrs. S. H.	315
Henderson, W. F.	536	White, Mrs. B. F.	100
Hoffpauir, Mrs. J. I.	100	White, G. P.	340
Holladay, S. S., Sr.	500	Children of T. J. Embree	150
Howard, Mrs. S. D.	300	Child of J. M. Henry	100
Mangum, Mrs. W. A.	490	Porter, Mrs. W. J.	200
May, H. W.	440	Power, Mrs. F. R.	440
Mayo, C. H.	448	Total	$18,059

John F. Foster, Chairman

Report on District Conference Records The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The records of all the Districts, except the Minden, were before us and, upon careful examination, were found to be correctly kept and in good order.

P. H. Fontaine
K. I. Bean
R. B. Leavell

Report of Treasurer, W. M. S. The repoot of the Treasurer of the Woman's Missionary Society was read and ordered to record as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT, WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Amounts received from November 1, 1927, to November 1, 1928:

Alexandria District	$ 3,378.47
Baton Rouge District	3,206.31
Lake Charles District	3,247.17
Minden District	3,815.41
Monroe District	4,665.68
New Orleans District	4,447.67
Ruston District	3,679.58
Shreveport District	10,134.24
Total	$36,574.53
Amount received for Rural Worker	1,481.97
Amount received for Pauline Randle Memorial	122.21
Total	$38,178.71
Amount spent locally	42,686.96
Amount supplies reported	5,416.32
Grand total	$86,281.99

Mrs. C. C. Carver, Conference Treasurer

Report of Legal Conference The report of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference was submitted by Briscoe Carter and ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF LEGAL CONFERENCE

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for Account Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South, With Canal Bank & Trust Company, From November 26, 1927, to November 17, 1928

Cash Balance—November 25, 1927		$ 374.44
Receipts		
Notes Receivable—Collected		
Bond Paid	$12,700.00	
Premiums on Bonds Called	158.00	
Certificate of Deposit—Redeemed	3,100.00	
Interest Received	3,935.45	
Dividends	605.00	
Total Receipts		20,498.45
		$20,872.89
Disbursements		
Notes Receivable—Purchased	$ 1,250.00	
Bonds purchased	11,259.00	
Certificates of Deposit purchased	3,600.00	
General expenses, commissions, etc.	182.36	
Interest Paid	195.59	
Conference claimants (from revenue received from securities)	4,200.00	
Paid Memorial Home for Young Women	70.00	
Paid Rev. R. A. Cross, Jr., Franklinton, La., one-half of income from $2,000.00 of Babbington Fund	60.00	
Total Disbursements		20,816.95
Cash Balance—November 17, 1928		$ 55.94

Securities on Hand as of Nevomber 15, 1927

Bonds—Purchase Price	$57,010.44	
Stocks	9,500.00	
Mortgage Notes	3,500.00	
Total		$70,010.44

Of the foregoing amount, $10.44 represents Income.

Securities on Hand as of November 17, 1928

Bonds—Purchase Price	$55,762.44
Stocks	9,500.00

Notes	4,750.00
Total	$70,012.44

Of the foregoing amount $12.44 represents Income.

Report of Bible Board The report of the Bible Board was read by S. S. Bogan and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BIBLE BOARD

We, the members of your Bible Board, beg leave to submit this our report:

We feel that we cannot estimate too highly the importance of the Word of God in Christianizing of the people of the earth and in bringing to the nations the saving gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, which is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth. And to reach this our end, we are persuaded that the American Bible Society can more effectually accomplish our purpose than any other means of distribution of the Holy Bible to all the nations of earth in their own tongue. Therefore, we recommend that we make a larger use of this means of grace to the people to extend our work of evangelizing the nations by increasing our support of the American Bible Society. We further recommend that as far as possible we observe Sunday, December 9, as Universal Bible Sunday throughout the Louisiana Annual Conference, and that we use this occasion to bring the work of the American Bible Society before our people and to instruct them more fully in the importance of the study of the Word of God. And its unique place in the salvation of the world.

S. S. Bogan, Chairman
F. P. Moss
H. N. Harrison

Report of Committee on Memorial Home The report of the Committee on the Memorial Home of Mercy was read by H. S. Johns and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE MEMORIAL HOME OF MERCY

The Memorial Home of Mercy, located in New Orleans, La., is one of our worthy institutions serving a great need. No charity or work of mercy could have more appeal than the rescue of unfortunate girls.

We have before us the annual report of this institution, and its audit of accounts, which we find to be in order. We commend Rev. J. G. Snelling, the Superintendent, and his wife, and the staff, for the excellent work accomplished.

As it is likely that a financial commissioner will be named at this Conference to raise funds for this institution, we commend its work to our churches and ask that all co-operation be given in its support.

We request the Bishop to continue Rev. J. G. Snelling as the Superintendent of this institution.

H. S. Johns
J. W. Faulk
Georg Fox

Report of Superintendent of Memorial Home The report of J. G. Snelling, Superintendent of the Memorial Home of Mercy, was read, and, with the report of John F. Hartmann, auditor, was ordered to record as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT MEMORIAL HOME OF MERCY

We beg to herewith submit our Annual Report for the year ending November 1, 1928:

Remaining in the Home November 1, 1927, 35 young women; received since November 1, 1927, 75 young women; helped outside, 5 young women. Total 115. The young women received are accounted for as follows:

From Louisiana	38
From Mississippi	28
From Alabama	5
From Texas	1
From Arkansas	3
Total	75
Methodist	18
Baptist	30
Catholic	7
Christian	3
Lutheran	1
Presbyterian	1
Not Members	14
Total	75

Eight of these young women have been placed in nurse training; 8 we have secured positions for; 52 have returned home, to school, or to former positions; 4 left by permission; 2 left without permission; 2 left to be married; 1 to another institution; 33 are in the Home at the present time.

Eight of the girls who came to us this year joined the church while in the Home.

Of the three girls who have been in Dallas at our Virginia Johnson Home and School, one has finished and we have secured a good position for her; one has returned to her home, and the other we are arranging some plan to help her secure work.

The Home has cared for 92 babies during the year, which are accounted for as follows:

In the Home November 1, 1927	29
Incomplete adoptions	9
Born during the year	63
Total	101
Normal deaths	3
Premature	3
Adopted	58
Pending adoption	12
In the Home at the present time	25
Total	101

J. G. Snelling, Superintendent

MEMORIAL HOME OF MERCY

Auditor's Report

Dr. J. G. Snelling,
Memorial Home for Young Women,
New Orleans, La.

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to instructions, I have audited the records of the Memorial Home for Young Women, New Orleans, La., for the period November 1, 1927, to October 25, 1928, and herewith submit the result of such work, the same being presented in Exhibits appearing in order as follows

Exhibit

"A" Balance Sheet, October 25, 1928.

"B" Statement of Income and Expenses for the period November 1, 1927, to October 25, 1928.

"C" Summarized Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period November 1, 1927, to October 25, 1928.

Exhibit "A" contains a Balance Sheet of the Institution as of October 25, 1928, but same to all intent and purposes reveals the condition of the Institution as same should ordinarily appear on October 31, 1928, as all obligations to be liquidated in October, 1928, have been paid and all anticipated revenues have been collected.

The Fixed Assets are reflected at cost or appraised values against which adequate reserves for depreciation have been provided. The inventory value of foodstuffs and surgical supplies on hand is not contained on the Balance Sheet, but same is approximately offset by several unpaid bills for such purchases which were not accounted for on

the closing date of the books of account, but the aggregate of such bills is small.

Exhibits "B" and "C" show the statement of Income and Expenses, and Receipts and Disbursements respectively. The expenses for the past year have exceeded the income to the extent of $3,754.38 in comparison with $1,590.66 for the preceding year.

The cash disbursements during the period under review have exceeded the receipts by the sum of $3.38.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Hartmann, C. P. A.

EXHIBIT "A"

Balance Sheet, October 25, 1928

Assets			
Cash		$ 26.61	
Real Estate:			
Land	$ 5,000.00		
Building and Improvements	$14,982.55		
Less Reserve for Depreciation	2,024.07	12,958.48	17,958.48
Automobile	$ 1,138.00		
Less Reserve for Depreciation		853.50	284.50
Library		237.45	
Less Reserve for Depreciation		42.75	194.70
Equipment		613.36	
Less Reserve for Depreciation		217.26	396.10
Furniture and Fixtures		2,092.91	
Less Reserve for Depreciation		762.66	1,330.25
Prepaid License			2.71
Total Assets			$20,193.35
Liabilities			
Notes Payable			$ 5,500.00
Surplus		$18,447.73	

Excess of Expenses over Income for period November 1, 1927, to October 25, 1928	3,754.38	
Surplus October 25, 1928		14,693.35
Total Liabilities		$20,193.35

The above does not include any inventories of foodstuffs and surgical supplies, which are approximately offset by a liability covering small amounts due on the same.

EXHIBIT "B"

Statement of Income and Expenses for the Period November 1, 1927, to October 25, 1928

INCOME:			
Adoption Fees:			
Miscellaneous		$ 592.00	
Assessments:			
Louisiana Conference	$3,429.10		
North Mississippi Conference	1,649.00		
Mississippi Conference	3,467.47	8,545.57	
Contributions:			
Community Chest	$1,833.00		
City of New Orleans	504.00		
Conferences and Miscellaneous	2,119.83	4,456.83	
Keep of Babies:			
Miscellaneous		957.89	
Gross Income			$14,552.29
DEDUCT:			
General Expenses:			
Auditing		$ 115.00	
Attorney Fees		480.00	
Automobile Repairs		165.13	
Drugs		457.90	
Dues and Subscriptions		21.00	
Exchange and Discount		239.75	
Funeral Expense		28.00	
Fuel and Heat		390.00	
Groceries		5,223.54	
Insurance		92.50	
Labor		330.00	

Light	781.61	
Maintenance and Supplies	1,155.55	
Office Expenses and Incidentals	393.53	
Postage	67.60	
Repairs to Buildings	1,261.98	
Salaries	5,381.00	
Traveling Expenses	404.62	
Telephone and Telegraph	135.34	
Automobile License	16.32	
Total General Expenses		$17,140.37
General Expenses in excess of Income		$ 2,588.08
Other Deductions:		
Depreciation of Automobile	$ 284.50	
Depreciation of Buildings and Improvements	599.30	
Depreciation of Equipment	61.34	
Depreciation of Furniture and Fixtures	209.29	
Depreciation of Library	11.87—	1,166.30
Total Expenses in excess of Income		$ 3,754.38

EXHIBIT "C"

Summarized Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period November 1, 1927, to October 25, 1928

Balance from November 1, 1927			$ 29.99
Receipts			
Adoption Fees:			
Miscellaneous		$ 592.00	
Assessments:			
Louisiana Conference	$3,429.10		
North Mississippi Conference	1,649.00		
Mississippi Conference	3,467.47—	8,545.57	
Contributions:			
Community Chest	$1,833.00		
City of New Orleans	504.00		
Conferences and Miscellaneous	2,119.83—	4,456.83	
Keep of Babies:			
Miscellaneous		957.89	
Notes Payable		4,500.00	
			19,052.29
Total Receipts			$19,082.28

Disbursements

Expenses:		
Auditing	$ 115.00	
Attorney Fees	480.00	
Automobile Repairs	165.13	
Drugs	457.90	
Dues and Subscriptions	21.00	
Exchange and Discount	239.75	
Funeral Expense	28.00	
Fuel and Heat	390.00	
Groceries	5,223.54	
Insurance	92.50	
Labor	330.00	
Light	781.61	
Maintenance and Supplies	1,155.55	
Office Expenses and Incidentals	393.53	
Postage	67.60	
Repairs	1,261.98	
Salaries	5,381.00	
Traveling Expenses	404.62	
Telephone and Telegraph	135.34	
Automobile License	16.32	
	$17,140.37	
Capital Investments:		
Equipment, on account,——	80.00	
Library	15.00	
Furniture and Fixtures	191.50	
Improvements	1,628.80	
Total Disbursements		19,055.67
Cash Balance October 25, 1928		$ 26.61

Report of Board of Temperance and Social Service The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was read by W. C. Childress and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

We, your committee, express our gratitude at the evidence of a growing sentiment for the outlawing of war. We urge that whenever and wherever possible our preachers and people lend themselves to the promotion of World Peace and that our Conference endorse the Kellogg Plan for an amicable adjustment of all international difficulties and that we urge upon our United States Congress a hearty sup-

port of same. We endorse the proposed anti-lynch law pending in Congress and recommend that our people lend their moral influence to the efforts of our duly constituted authorities for a more rigid enforcement of all our laws, especially those affecting the moral life of our people.

We are pleased to note a growing interest in the attitude of our people towards the Eighteenth Amendment. Our own State law, known as the Hood Law, has been preserved intact and legislation favorable to its enforcement, carefully preserved. We give due acknowledgment to the loyalty of those members of the legislature in this matter and assure them of our hearty support.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. A. W. Turner as Director of the Louisiana Legislative Prohibition League and that our pulpits be opened to him in the furtherance of his work.

W. C. Childress, President

F. J. McCoy, Secretary

Report of Committee on Sabbath Observance The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was read by P. O. Lowrey and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Along with the home, the Sabbath is a divine institution that came from the morning of creation, and was designed to bless the human family physically, socially, mentally and spiritually—"The Sabbath was made for man." And like all divine laws and precepts, the Sabbath law rests on the authority of God, and its observance has ever been one of the best evidences of the recognition of God, by an individual, a family, a religious communion, or a nation. Likewise to disregard the Sabbath law is to defy Him who, when He had finished His creations, rested on the Sabbath day, and blessed and sanctified it, and commanded that His people should do no work therein, but should keep it holy. In obedience to this divine command, our Methodist General Rules forbid us "profaning the day of the Lord", and bind us to the keeping holy this divine institution. But the encroachments of our modern business and social life are tending more and more to the disregard of this divine law of the Sabbath, and we need to continuously warn our people that the ways of the Sabbath-desecrating world are not the way of the Lord, which way is "straight and narrow", and a "highway of holiness".

As a church we reaffirm our allegiance to the law of the Holy Sabbath, and call on our people in this, as in other ways of showing the spirit of Christ, to "be blameless, the sons of God, in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation, among whom we shine as lights in the world".

P. O. Lowrey
J. P. Nelson
F. J. McCoy

Report of the Hospital Board The report of the Hospital Board was read by A. M. Shaw and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF HOSPITAL BOARD

We, your Hospital Board, beg to submit the following report:

(1) We had before us the report of the Advisory Committee on Hospital Location and Property, which indicates that considerable interest has been shown during the year in the question of building a Conference Hospital; but no concrete results have been reached. We desire to express our appreciation of the earnest efforts of Rev. C. K. Smith, who received during the year some very encouraging propositions relating to hospital work.

(2) Dr. C. C. Jarrell, General Secretary of our General Hospital Board, was before us and gave us some cheering facts from the Hospital field. We now have eleven hospitals belonging to our Church, representing property values amounting to $8,000,000. Ten million more will be added to our ministry of healing and education for healing when plans now under way at Duke University are fully carried out. More than $350,000 worth of free service has been rendered by our hospitals during the past year. We have re-elected Rev. L. W. Cain as our delegate and representative in the Southern Methodist Hospital Association.

(3) We have turned over to the General Board $301.20, which are our total receipts from the Golden Cross Enrollment for two years, 1927 and 1928. When we compare this with the receipts for 1928 from the North Georgia Conference, amounting to $9,400, and the $9,070 from the Texas Conference, we should be ashamed of the small showing we have made.

(4) In this connection we desire to call attention to the fact, that, until we shall determine upon some plan of Conference hospital work, our eighty per cent of our own Golden Cross funds is being applied to the maintenance of our Tuberculosis Hospital in Tucson, Arizona. Tuberculosis is so widely prevalent, its ravages so destructive and heart-breaking, that whatever aids in its present alleviation, and tends towards its final extermination, is worthy of the prayers and money of all who are followers of Him who so graciously gave Himself to the ministry of healing.

(5) For the present, our annual Golden Cross Enrollment is our only Conference contribution to this great work.

(6) In view of these facts we make the following recommendations:

(1) That all our presiding elders and pastors prayerfully study the plans of the Golden Cross, and co-operate in them by placing consecrated and competent directors in districts and pastoral charges, and giving them all possible help and encouragement. See Chapter 18 of our Discipline.

(2) That Rev. L. W. Cain be again appointed Conference Director of the Golden Cross Enrollment, with the assurance of our earnest co-operation and support.

L. Hoffpauir, President

A. M. Shaw, Secretary

Report of Board of Christian Literature The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by A. M. Shaw. W. W. Drake spoke to the report in regard to the New Orleans Christian Advocate. C. O. Chalmers, publisher of the Advocate, addressed the Conference concerning subscriptions to the Advocate, and the need of increasing same, and then passed slips among the members for use in the club enrollment plan. A. M. Shaw also spoke on the question. The report of the Board of Christian Literature was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

A statement from our Publishing House, revealing a volume of business amounting for the year to nearly $2,000,000, with a net profit of more than $130,000, indicates that the House, with its several branches, is enjoying gratifying prosperity and that our people are reading a considerable amount of Christian literature.

We, your Board of Christian Literature, desire to emphasize the following facts for the consideration of our preachers and people.

(1) Our own Publishing House is bringing out many inspiring and valuable new books; and any book that deserves reading, no matter where published, can be bought through Lamar and Whitmore.

We commend especially at this time the book on Bunyan, Tinker and Thinker, by Dr. Wm. Hamilton Nelson. Dr. Nelson is a product of Louisiana Methodism and this truly inspiring and stimulating contribution to the literature concerning the author of the immortal Pilgrim's Progress should circulate widely in Louisiana.

(2) Our publishing agents, Lamar and Whitmore, have established a Department of Tract Literature, where free tracts on the Doctrines of Methodism may be had upon request of the preachers, and of laymen endorsed by the preachers, addressed to Department of Tracts, at the Publishing House. Millions of these free tracts should be distributed.

(3) The Methodist Quarterly Review should be read by every preacher and by thousands of intelligent laymen. The Christian Advocate is one of the few truly great religious journals of the country, meeting the needs of the Christian household, young and old, and ought to reach every Southern Methodist home. The Epworth Era is an ideal Christian periodical for the young people, of high literary quality. The Missionary Voice is unexcelled, if not unrivaled, as a magazine of information and inspiration touching the growth of the kingdom of God in the world. We urge all our pastors and church officials and

leaders to acquaint themselves with all these splendid publications, and we would especially emphasize the value of our Sunday School publications; not only the lesson helps, and literature for class work, but also the weekly papers, especially for the young, such as the Haversack for boys, the Torchbearer for girls, Hi-Road for the more advanced young people, and Girls and Boys for little children. The thorough dissemination of our great Christian literature among the people will usher in a new era of intelligent Christian activity and efficiency.

(4) We desire to express our high esteem of the retiring Editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, Dr. H. T. Carley, and our keen appreciation of the brotherly spirit and high character of his editorial services.

We also make the following recommendations:

1 That Rev. R. H. Harper, D. D., be appointed Editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate.

2 That we pledge to the Editor and the Publisher our hearty cooperation in the effort to give the New Orleans Christian Advocate a more general circulation among our people.

3 We recommend the election of Rev. W. Winans Drake, D. D., Rev. S. J. Davies and Rev. J. G. Snelling as our Publishing Committee for the New Orleans Christian Advocate.

H. W. May, President

A. M. Shaw, Secretary

Report of S. S. Board The report of the Sunday School Board was read by W. H. Giles and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

We, your Sunday School Board, wish to commend the work of Brothers C. D. Atkinson and A. K. McLellan in the Sunday School work, and unanimously request the Bishop and his cabinet to re-appoint them to their respective works.

We recommend that we recognize and heartily commend the work of our Conference Treasurer, Mr. A. M. Mayo, and the Conference staff and workers for services rendered during the past year. The staff includes the following paid and volunteer workers for the coming year:

C. D. Atkinson, Conference Superintendent, Alexandria, La.

A. K. McLellan, Extension Secretary, Alexandria, La.

Miss Lois Hammett, Elementary Worker and Extension Work, Alexandria, La.

Dr. A. S. Lutz, Teacher-Training Superintendent, Alexandria, La.

Mr. T. W. Holloman, Administration Superintendent, Alexandria, La.

Mrs. R. E. Smith, Parent-Teacher Work, Shreveport, La.

Dr. Frank L. Wells, Adult Superintendent, Baton Rouge, La.

Rev. H. L. Johns, Evangelism Superintendent, New Orleans, La.

Rev. B. C. Taylor, Adolescent Superintendent, New Orleans, La.

Dr. W. W. Drake, Missionary Superintendent, Ruston, La.

Rev. G. M. Hicks, Vacation and Week-Day Religious Education, New Orleans, La.

That Sunday School Day be observed, at least in every District to the amount of 10 cents per capita, this offering being equally divided between the Conference Elementary Work and District Work.

That Sunday School Evangelism be presented in every school according to the General Board Plan. Wherever possible a course on Evangelism be offered in each District Standard Training School.

That the Sunday school membership be equal to church membership within five years.

That the number of training credits in Standard and Cokesbury work for 1929 equal number of officers and teachers, which will apply to Conference, District and local organizations.

That all Conference and District Staff Members be present at the State-Wide Conference in Alexandira, April 2, with at least one delegate from every school.

That we have a Sunday school in every Methodist church in the Conference.

That we express our thanks—

To the railroads for the complimentary passes to its Field Secretaries.

To the Advocate for its liberal weekly space given to the Sunday school cause.

To Dr. Cleanth Brooks and his congregation who gave us such gracious hospitality during the State-Wide Conference.

Missionary Education and Promotion

We recommend—

District-Wide Conferences for Missionary Education and promotion and the promotion of missionary units in Standard and Cokesbury Training Schools.

Consistent observance of Missionary Day, and prompt remittances be sent to our Treasurer, Mr. A. M. Mayo, Lake Charles, each month.

Sunday School Extension

We recommend—

That we enlist the aid of the presiding elders in discovering the needy places in their districts, and urge all pastors to use the Extension Secretary in churches where there are no schools.

W. H. Giles, Secretary

Leave of Absence C. E. McLean was granted leave of absence to attend a funeral.

Brooks on S. S. Board W. W. Drake called attention to an error of omission in the Annual of 1928 and moved that the Annual of 1929

carry the name of Cleanth Brooks in the membership of the Sunday School Board. The motion prevailed.

Place of Meeting in 1929 Question 44 was called: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? W. W. Drake objected that it might be unfair to take up the matter at the time—a number of the members of the Conference being absent. The objection was not sustained and the Conference proceeded with the selection of the place of the next session. Mansfield and Lafayette were nominated by W. C. Childress and Louis Hoffpauir, respectively. Three telegrams from Lafayette were read as follows:

Telegrams

"The Kiwanis Club of Lafayette invites you to hold your next Annual Conference at Lafayette, La., and pledges its fullest co-operation to make your Conference an enjoyable one."

B. J. Voorhies, President

"Stanley Martin Post No. 69 of the American Legion, in regular session, realizing the great spiritual benefits of close contact with the church, and having at heart the spiritual welfare of our community, has adopted a resolution inviting your Conference to hold its next meeting in Lafayette and to offer full co-operation in any possible way to make same a success. You (telegram addressed to L. Hoffpauir) will be doing this Post a favor by reading this message to Conference and wishing them a successful meeting this year."

C. Johnson, Commander

"The erection of a hundred thousand dollar Methodist Church in Lafayette should be a passport to the favorable consideration of your members to hold your 1929 Conference in our city and in your beautiful church. We are pleased and happy to extend you an invitation to come to Lafayette in 1929 and assure you of our warmest welcome and our best hospitality."

Lafayette Parish Chamber of Commerce

Louis Hoffpauir spoke to the nomination of Lafayette, setting forth reasons that should influence the Conference in selecting that city as the place of meeting in 1929. W. C. Childress presented the claims of Mansfield and referred to a telegram of invitation from that city, read in a preceding session. D. B. Raulins also spoke in favor of Mansfield. C. C. Miller, L. I. McCain, C. C. Wier, H. W. Rickey, R. W. Tucker, Martin Hebert, H. N. Harrison, A. M. Shaw and I. T. Reames spoke in favor of Lafayette. The vote was taken and resulted as follows: Mansfield, 50; Lafayette, 76, and Lafayette was named as the place where the next session of the Conference shall be held. Upon motion, the selection of Lafayette was made unanimous.

Report of the Orphanage Board The report of the Orphanage Board was read by C. F. Sheppard. The report was adopted, and the reports of the Board of Directors of the Orphanage and of the Superintendent of the Orphanage were submitted and ordered to record, as follows:

REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE BOARD

It was with great pleasure that we, your Orphanage Board, reviewed the work being done by your Orphanage, continued progress in all that is necessary to the material progress of the institution. The work of the year just closed has been one of marked progress. The growing need of the institution constitutes a stronger appeal than ever to our pepole in their prayers, their sympathy and their active support. We note with pleasure the appeal has been heard.

We have before us the report of the Board of Directors, as well as that of the Superintendent, and we request that the Conference confirm the election of the following to succeed themselves as Trustees of the Orphanage: Rev. C. C. Wier, Dr. R. D. Webb, B. B. Handy and B. F. Roberts.

We call special attention to the observance of the two days set apart—Easter Sunday and Harvest Day, second Sunday of October, when we shall remember in a substantial way our splendid institution, with its imperative needs.

The Board requests the re-appointment of Rev. Robert W. Vaughan as Superintendent for the incoming Conference year.

L. E. Crooks, President

C. F. Sheppard, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

It is with pride and gratification that the Board is able to report continued progress in all that is necessary to the material well-being and advancement of the orphanage within reasonable bounds during the year now closing, and the beneficient work we are engaged in continues to broaden and deepen unhampered and unhindered as time goes on.

The institution is finishing up and turning out annually a goodly number of young men and young women who, without any difficulty, find places of employment in useful endeavors, and whose conduct and deportment entitle them to rank with the best young manhood and young womanhood of the State. Hence, our institution is proving itself to be a double blessing, viz: a blessing to indigent orphanhood, and a blessing to the good and useful citizenship of the State.

While our capacity for the accommodation of an increased number of inmates has not grown in proportion to the increasing needs of

destitute orphans of the State as we would like to have had it do, it has been steady and continuous, and perhaps it has been as rapid as it should have been consistent with conservative financing and the danger of overrating our means of maintenance. We feel that a limited number, well cared for and generously provided for, is better than a much larger number insufficiently provided for, and that keeps us constantly begging for money for maintenance. Read the report of our Superintendent and you will get an idea of the progress we are making.

The terms of the following members of our Board have expired and they have been re-elected by the Board with the recommendation that they be confirmed, viz: Rev. C. C. Wier, Dr. R. D. Webb, B. B. Handy and B. F. Roberts.

Easter Sunday and Harvest Day (second Sunday of October) have been recommended as days on which contributions for the support and maintenance of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage shall be taken throughout the State in all of our churches, and the Board requests that those days be set aside by the Annual Conference for that purpose.

The Board of Directors requests and urges the re-appointment of Rev. Robert W. Vaughan as Superintendent of the Orphanage for the incoming Conference year.

S. D. Pearce,
President Board of Directors

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

From October 1, 1927, to October 1, 1928

To the Honorable S. D. Pearce, President, and Members of the Board of Directors, of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, in Session, Thursday, October 25, 1928.

In presenting this, my nineteenth annual report, as Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, to your honorable body, I am profoundly grateful to our Heavenly Father for another year of His beneficient favors and continued blessings upon our work. While we have failed to accomplish many things we had hoped to do, and our hearts have bled because we could not rspond to all the calls that have come from many children in dire need of a home and a chance, we have been blessed in many ways, made some progress, and come to the close of the year unencumbered with indebtedness.

We have cared for during the year two hundred and twenty-eight children. Fifteen new children have been taken in. Seventeen have been returned to relatives able to provide for them, one has married and two have left of their own accord. We have now one hundred and eighty-eight in the Home. The children have made good progress in school work, five graduating from high school. We now have twelve

students in college, fifty-one in high school, eight in grammar school and ninety-one in our own orphanage school. We also have two girls in training for nurses. While we had a serious epidemic of flu and measles, we have passed another, and our eleventh year, without a single death among the children. On the whole our children are a vigorous, healthy lot, and we have but little serious sickness. During vacation a number of the children had their tonsils and adenoids removed, but otherwise we have had no operations among them.

Careful, religious training is afforded the children. Those attending our own school are given a splendid course in Bible study, laying the foundation for constructive training in religious work and preparing for a thorough knowledge of the Bible. Our children attend Sunday school and church services with consistent regularity, and a number of them have joined the church during the year.

Following is an exhibit of our Financial Condition:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

From October 1, 1927, to October 1, 1928

Maintenance Account

Cash on hand, October 1, 1928:			
In Treasury		$ 3.61	
Emergency Fund		10,286.56	$10,290.17
Receipts:			
Sunday Schools	$32,305.80		
Churches and Individuals	20,487.84		
Woman's Missionary Societies	1,159.14		
All other Societies	171.00		
Income from place	922.50		
Interest from:			
Brownell Endowment Fund	860.00		
Emergency Fund	733.95		
Prince Endowment Fund	330.00		
Sexton Endowment Fund	60.00		
Total Income		57,030.23	
Total cash in hand during the year			67,320.40

Inventory

Cash, Bonds, Stock and Certificates:		
Cash:		
Maintenance Fund in Treasury	$ 639.92	

Sexton Endowment Fund	2,000.00		
Building and Equipment Fund	54.88		
Total Cash		$ 2,694.80	
Bonds:			
Maintenance Account	$ 150.00		
Emergency Fund	10,300.00		
Brownell Endowment Fund	10,000.00	20,450.00	
Stock, Building and Loan, Sexton Endowment Fund:			
Monroe B. & L.	$ 6,879.75		
Shreveport Mutual	2,000.00		
Total Stock		8,879.75	
Certificates:			
Prince Endowment Fund:			
Town of Ruston	$ 5,500.00		
Savings Bank Certificates:			
Lizzie A. Davis Memorial Fund	225.40		
Mer Rouge Sunday School Endowment Fund	103.92		
Blair Fund	533.26		
Total Certificates		6,362.58	
Total cash, bonds, stock and certificates			$38,387.13
Real Estate, Machinery and Live Stock:			
Buildings and Furnishings:			
Main Building	$50,000.00		
Whited-Miller Cottage	27,500.00		
Harmon Cottage	27,500.00		
L. M. O. Cottage	27,500.00		
Edith Higginbotham Memorial Home	7,500.00		
Assistant Manager's Home	3,500.00		
Service Building	15,000.00		
Barns and Outhouses	7,500.00		
Milk House and Equipment	1,250.00		
School Equipment	2,500.00	169,750.00	
Land and Improvements		25,000.00	

Machinery and Farm Implements	12,500.00	
Live Stock	6,700.00	
Total Real Estate, Machinery and Live Stock		213,950.00
Total Assets		$252,337.13

Liabilities:

Note, First National Bank	$ 1,250.00	
Net Assets	251,087.13	252,337.13

We carry insurance to the amount of $130,000.00, with all premiums paid to date.

While the foregoing statement indicates that our financial condition is most gratifying, and that our people are loyally and heartily maintaining our work, there are several serious problems that confront us. Our main building is in dire need of repairs and thorough renovation; we are in great need of an assembly chapel where our children may be assembled together at stated and needed occasions; the constant and frequent calls for us to take more children demand that we should have other buildings in which to house them. In addition to these needs we should have a largely increased endowment whereby our work would be placed on a more sure and stable foundation. We hope some plan may be devised whereby these greatly needed improvements may be provided.

The cars run by the Missouri Pacific Railway Co., in conjunction with the Illinois Central Railway Co., without charge to our institution and filled with many good and useful things for the Orphanage by people along the route, at Thanksgiving time each year, is of very great benefit and help to us. We cannot be too grateful to Mr. S. J. Rolf, and his fine crew of workers, who handle this enterprise in a most capable and successful way, or to the Young Woman's Auxiliary, of Monroe, under the capable leadership of Mrs. J. C. Sadler.

Disbursements:

Office and Administrative Expenses:		
Salaries, Superintendent and helpers	$15,562.33	
Printing and mailing "Visitor"	577.61	
Easter and Harvest Day Envelopes	350.72	
Traveling Expenses	200.92	
Postage	176.04	
Office Supplies	152.66	

Stationery	72.44		
Check refund	1.00—	$17,102.72	
Schooling:			
Teachers' Salaries	$ 3,050.00		
School Supplies and expenses	1,287.63—	4,337.63	
General Maintenance:			
Groceries and stock feed	$13,960.76		
Fuel Gas	3,869.80		
Dry Goods	2,001.85		
Hardware and Furniture	1,983.75		
Cars and trucks, tires and service	1,486.40		
Insurance	1,056.95		
Lights	861.25		
New Cattle Barns	776.09		
Shoe shop supplies	736.46		
Gasoline and oils	698.49		
Disinfectants, toilet paper and soaps	632.62		
Fertilizers	626.59		
General repairs	592.02		
Water	551.70		
Ice Machine	536.38		
Drugs	505.39		
Laundry	489.44		
Cash, for children	436.85		
Seeds and plants	422.50		
Notes and interest	394.99		
Stock purchased	389.50		
Hospital expenses	358.63		
Christmas expenses	276.30		
Telephones	221.20		
Sundry items	337.56—	34,203.57	
Total Expenditures			55,643.92
Paid 1926-27 deficit			750.00
Cash in Emergency Fund, by Treasurer	$10,286.56		
Cash, added to Emergency Fund	13.44		
Total Emergency Fund		$10,300.00	
Balance cash on hand		626.48—	10,926.48
			$67,320.40

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT FUND ACCOUNT

Cash on hand October 1, 1927		$ 41.12	
Receipts from all sources		585.00	
Total cash on hand during year			626.12
Disbursements:			
Paid on Note	$ 541.12		
Transferred to Lizzie A. Davis Memorial Fund	25.00		
Name plate for bed	25.00		
Total Disbursements		571.24	
Balance on hand		54.88—	626.12

Our crops have been fairly good for the year, securing an abundance of fresh, wholesome vegetables from our truck gardens, making eight bales of cotton and fairly good crops of peas, corn, potatoes and peas. Our herd of dairy cattle are producing an ample supply of fine milk and butter for our entire Institution, besides fresh meats during the summer months. We have a good herd of hogs that will furnish plenty of meat for the winter months. We have also had a good supply of eggs from our poultry yards. On the whole, the products from our place have been an invaluable aid to us.

Assured of the continued support and co-operation of our good people throughout the State, and with the wise and helpful counsel of your honorable Board, we confront the future with confidence and hope. We sincerely trust that our pressing needs may be met in some way and that the high standard of our work may be fully maintained. There was never a time when there were more frequent, persistent calls for help from our children in dire need—never a finer opportunity for generous-hearted people to do a more necessary, meritorious work with their money than our Institution presents. We hope this need will reach the ear and heart of those who have large means, and that some portion of their treasure may find its way to our Orhphanage, and that our work may be amply supplied the needed funds to make our Institution secure for all time to come.

R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent

President of Mansfield College Speaks D. B. Raulins, President of Mansfield Female College, addressed the Conference in the interest of the college.

Report of Board of Church Extension The report of the Board of Church Extension was read and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

We, your Board of Church Extension, submit the following report and recommendations:

We are pleased to report a growing interest in properly housing our congregations. However, we strongly urge that every congregation avail themselves of the architectural services of the General Board of Church Extension before beginning. Too many buildings are being built that are ill suited to the needs of the church's work.

We regret to call attention to the laxity of pastors in consummating transactions with the Board and urge promptness and accuracy. Some criticism has been made that was due to the pastors' indifference.

Having carefully considered all applications for aid, we recommend the following grants:

Donations

Reserve	$100.00
Indian Bayou	275.00
Albany	100.00
Dulac	100.00
Labadieville	200.00
Houma	100.00
New Roads	125.00
East Point	100.00
Basile	50.00
Swartz Chapel	50.00
Mangum Memorial	100.00

Loans

Albany	$300.00
Dulac	200.00
Swartz Chapel	150.00

W. A. McKennon, President

B. H. Andrews, Secretary

Report of Committee on Prison Reform The report of the Committee on Prison Reform was read by W. H. Underwood. H. S. Johns, for 20 years chaplain of the State Penitentiary, spoke to the report. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRISON REFORM

We, your Committee on Prison Reform, beg leave to make the following report:

Our State Penitentiary now has approximately eighteen hundred prisoners at the receiving station in Baton Rouge and on the State penal farms and road camps. As far as possible, they are humanely treated, well fed, and properly clothed. They have religious instruction from the regular chaplain and from the preachers and other Christian workers of the State.

Sunday schools are kept at the receiving station and most of the camps. Bibles and religious books are distributed by donation of the American Bible Society and the Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, We believe that much good can be accomplished by placing good books and magazines with the authorities at the receiving station for distribution among the prisoners on Sundays and at such time as they have time to

read. Persons having such literature, that they have finished with, are requested to make such use of it.

W. H. Underwood, Chairman

Group Insurance Briscoe Carter spoke on Group Insurance, stating that thirty more were needed for the members of the Conference to secure such insurance. H. L. Johns also spoke upon the question.

Memorial Session Ordered R. H. Wynn moved that when we adjurn we adjourn to meet at 3 P. M., on Sunday, November 25, in Memorial Session. The motion prevailed.

Concerning Flowers R. H. Wynn spoke of the beautiful flowers placed in the church and gave the names of those who had kindly presented same.

Announcements and Adjournment Announcements were made, the doxology was pronounced by H. T. Carley and Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1928

Memorial Session

Opening Conference met, pursuant to adjournment, at 3 P. M., Sunday, November 25, in memorial session, W. W. Drake in the chair. Hymn 314 was sung: "Nearer, my God, to Thee," after which Dr. Drake led in prayer.

Deceased—Question 14 was called: What preachers have died during the year? It was reported that S. D. Howard had fallen at his post.

Report of Committee on Memoirs K. W. Dodson read the memoir of S. D. Howard. The committee had also prepared a memoir of Mrs. J. T. Sawyer and a memoir of Mrs. S. S. Holladay. John F. Foster read the memoir of Mrs. J. T. Sawyer and J. C. Price read the memoir of Mrs. S. S. Holladay. These memoirs, upon motion, were ordered to be printed in the Annual along with that of S. D. Howard. A number of those present spoke in feeling terms of the character of the deceased, after which the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted as read.

Hour of Next Session Upon motion, it was ordered that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 8:30 A. M. on Monday, November 26.

Adjournment Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by B. T. Crews.

SIXTH DAY

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1928

Opening Conference convened, pursuant to adjournment, at 8:30 A. M., W. W. Drake in the chair. Hymn 393: "Am I a soldier of the cross," was sung. Psalm 121 was read, following which J. B. Williams led the Conference in prayer.

Minutes The minutes of the afternoon session of Saturday, and of the memorial session on Sunday afternoon were read and approved.

Memoir of H. B. Carre to be Published Upon motion of A. W. Turner, the Conference requested F. S. Parker to prepare a memoir of Henry Beach Carre, once a member of the Louisiana Conference, said memoir to be furnished to the editor of the Annual with instructions to include said memoir with other memoirs to be published in the Annual.

Report No. 3 of the Board of Education H. T. Carley submitted report No. 3 of the Board of Education. The report was spoken to by R. H. Wynn and W. R. Harvell. Briscoe Carter moved that that part of the report referring to Mount Sequoyah be stricken out. The motion prevailed. The report of the Board of Education as amended, was adopted as follows:

REPORT NO. 3 BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education has carefully considered the matters coming before it and reports as follows:

The General Board

At the present time the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has seventy-four educational institutions, with nearly 2000 teachers, over 33,000 students, with a total property value of $65,497,097, with an indebtedness of $4,400,000. The great problem of our educational work is financial, and the requirements cannot be met without adequate financial support.

The Christian Education Movement has technically come to a close. As a result of this movement, about $8,000,000 has been collected, which is approximately half the amount subscribed. A still larger amount of "new money," not included in the pledges, has come to our schools since the movement began. We rejoice in this fact, and commend to all our people, especially those of large means, the inclusion of our educational work in their generosity.

Our attention is called to the importance of observing Christian Education Day in all our churches. We recommend the observance of this day in all our local congregations, and the use of the material prepared by the General Board for the occasion.

The General Board of Lay Activities will especially emphasize

Christian stewardship during the year 1929, and we pledge the hearty co-operation of the Board of Education in carrying out this work of great importance.

We heartily commend the effort to provide for the religious needs of Methodist students in our State institutions of learning. We endorse the special effort being made this year to provide for this need to Southwestern at Lafayette and regret that the Conference Board is unable to make appropriation for this work at this time.

Our attention is called to the Conference on Religious Education to be held at Lake Junaluska, N. C., in the month of July, 1929, under the auspices of the Sunday School Board, the Epworth League Board, and the Board of Education. We commend this Conference to the attention of all those interested in this vital subject, and pledge our co-operation to the extent of our ability.

We call special attention to the new law, which becomes operative this year, requiring at least two years of college work for admission on trial, and urge that the intent of the law be observed in all cases.

Southern Methodist University

The enrollment last year at Southern Methodist University was 3350, an increase of 227 over the previous year. We rejoice in the continued growth of this great institution. Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh appeared before the Board as the Commissioner of the School of Theology and called our attention to the special need of providing for the theological education of our ministerial candidates. We request that our preachers and people open the way for the presentation of this matter wherever possible.

Centenary College

We rejoice in the continued growth of this historic institution of learning. We learn from the report of the Board of Trustees and the president that the enrollment for the present fall term is 560. More than 100 students had to be denied admission for lack of facilities. There are 19 ministerial students in attendance, and 20 sons and daughters of ministers are students.

We rejoice in the interest manifested by the citizens of Shreveport in the college as indicated in the campaign now under way to secure $500,000 for additional endowment and to add equipment and make general improvements. The Rotary Club of Shreveport has pledged $100,000 for the building and equipment of a dormitory, and additional pledges in excess of $100,000 have already been made in this campaign. We record our sincere appreciation of the substantial interest thus shown in Centenary College. The church has one of its greatest assets in Louisiana in this institution, and we should leave nothing undone to provide for its fullest efficiency and usefulness.

Mansfield College

Mansfield College has made, and is making, great contributions of

trained Christian womanhood to the church and State. It is entitled to and deserves the hearty support both as to patronage and financial resources, of all our people. The faculty has been strengthened, and improvements have been made in other departments of the institution. The enrollment this year is 111. Graduates of the college have entered with full credits and carried forward their work successfully in some of the leading senior colleges of the country. The great need of Mansfield College is adequate financial support, without which its usefulness will be greatly hindered.

We nominate the following as trustees of Mansfield College: Clerical—A. S. Lutz, Briscoe Carter, C. D. Atkinson, K. W. Dodson, J. B. Peters, N. E. Joyner, Martin Hebert, H. N. Brown, J. M. Alford, W. C. Scott, J. B. Grambling. Lay—O. H. Jordan, J. C. Coyle, T. L. Dowling, C. T. Law, J. H. Kurth, Jr, W. H. Farmer, J. H. Thatcher, T. L. James, J. M. Middleton, C. B. Hicks.

Seashore Divinity School

The report of the directors of the Seashore Divinity School shows that the session last year was a successful one. We call attention of our undergraduates to the fact that the complete course of study is offered at this school under competent instructors, and that the certificates of credit are accepted by the patronizing Conferences. We commend the work of the school and make an appropriation of $150.00 for its expenses. Dr. R. H. Harper, of our own Conference, is the dean of the school. The next session will include two full weeks, beginning at 8 p. m., Tuesday, June 11, and closing at the same hour on Tuesday, June 25, 1929. We have appointed C. C. Miller, H. T. Carley, and R. H. Harper as directors from the Louisiana Conference.

Resolutions

We ask the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. Resolved: That the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, does hereby authorize the treasurer of the Board of Education to borrow such sums as may be necessary, not to exceed $19,500.00, to make the semi-annual payments of interest on the Conference Educational Bonds, and that he be instructed and authorized to repay such loans from the funds received from the assessment of $40,000.00 for Education.

2. Resolved: That the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby instructs the legal Conference to give proper endorsement to the note of $16,000.00 held by the Bank of Commerce and Trust Company against Mansfield College.

3. Resolved: That the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, accede to the request of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College to confirm the sale of a small plot of ground, cut off from the campus by the opening of a street and described in the attached document, that valid title may be given.

Description of Tract

Triangular tract of land lying in the N E corner of the N W ¼ of the N E ¼, Section 7, Twp 17 N. R. 13 W, described as follows: Beginning 197.3 feet west of the N E corner of the NW¼, of the NE¼ of Section 7, Twp 17 N. R. 13 West; run thence East 69.88 feet to the westerly line of Centenary Boulevard; thence southwesterly along the westerly line of Centenary Boulevard a distance of 127.22 feet to a point on the east line of Lot No. 1, Block A, Gladstone Subdivision, where said east line of Lot No. 1 intersects the westerly line of Centenary Boulevard; thence north along the east line of said Lot No. 1 a distance of 106.32 feet to the place of beginning, being all of that portion of land owned by Centenary College of Louisiana lying northwest of Centenary Boulevard as dedicated to the City of Shreveport, as recorded in Book 150, Page 302, of the records of Caddo Parish, La.

Trustees of Seashore Camp Ground School

We nominate the following for election as trustees of the Seashore Camp Ground School: Rev. J. B. Peters and Mr. T. L. James, for the term of two years; Rev. A. S. Lutz and Mr. J. H. Thatcher, for the term of three years.

Resignations

George S. Sexton and D. B. Raulins, presidents of Centenary and Mansfield Colleges, respectively, offered their resignation as members of the Board, which was accepted.

Appointments

We request the Bishop to make the following appointments:

Dean of Candler School of Theology, Emory University, F. N. Parker.

President of Centenary College, George S. Sexton.

Professor in Centenary College, R. E. Smith.

President of Mansfield College, D. B. Raulins.

Student in Emory University, R. A. Cross, Jr.

Graduate student in the University of Brussels, A. M. Serex.

Student in Centenary College, Daniel X. Lagrone.

We request the appointment of Rev. N. E. Joyner as Conference Secretary of Education.

H. T. Carley, Chairman

N. E. Joyner, Secretary pro. tem.

Group Insurance Mr. Cockerham reported that 121 members of the Conference had signed to take group insurance, but urged that more sign up as the margin on 75 per cent is rather small.

Advisory Committee on Mount Sequoyah Briscoe Carter moved that the following be appointed as the Advisory Committee on Mount

Sequoyah: For the Sunday School Board, W. W. Drake; for the Board of Missions, W. R. Harvell; for the Board of Education, R. E. Goodrich; for the Epworth League Board, R. L. Armstrong; for the Board of Lay Activities, S. M. McReynolds.

Report of Advisory Committee on Mt. Sequoyah The report of the Advisory Committee on Mt. Sequoyah was read by R. L. Armstrong.

Change in Date C. D. Atkinson called attention to a conflict in dates—the Sunday School Day being the third Sunday in April. W. W. Drake admitted the conflict. Motion was made to strike out "third Sunday in April" and substitute therefor the "third Sunday in May." The amendment prevailed, and the report, as amended, was then adopted as follows:

REPORT OF MT. SEQUOYAH ADVISORY COMMITTEE

This committee is composed of representatives of our Conference Boards; W. W. Drake, Sunday School Board; W. R. Harvell, Board of Missions; R. E. Goodrich, Board of Education; R. L. Armstrong, Epworth League Board; S. M. McReynolds, Board of Lay Activities.

The committee met and organized by electing R. E. Goodrich Chairman and R. L. Armstrong Secretary.

After hearing the report from the Board of Trustees of Mt. Sequoyah we found that the past season was the best in the history of the assembly. Since our assembly has grown to such proportions that it is touching our entire Methodism of five of our great States west of the Mississippi River—Texas, Oklahoma, Louisiana, Arkansas and Missouri—and has grown from a beginning of nothing up to an institution with an estimated value of more than $200,000.00 and where hundreds of our leaders go each year for training and come back to our churches better prepared to render a larger service. Thus far our Conference has never been called upon to render an assessment, nor has it been called upon to render any financial help. We now feel it the duty of our Conference to lend a helping hand to this our worthy institution. We, therefore, recommend that the third Sunday in May be designated as Mt. Sequoyah Day and at the morning service each pastor present the opportunities and needs of this assembly to his people and ask that they make a free will offering; this amount to be sent to S. M. Yancy, Superintendent of Mt. Sequoyah, Fayettville, Ark.

We also ask that the following be re-elected as trustees of our Western Methodist Assembly for the coming year; G. S. Sexton and Briscoe Carter and T. L. James.

We request that the Mt. Sequoyah Advisory Committee be made a permanent committee to look after the interest of this Conference regarding our Western Methodist Assembly.

Robert E. Goodrich, Chairman

R. L. Armstrong, Secretary

Report of the Commission on Budget The report of the Commission on Budget was read by D. B. Boddie and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON BUDGET

The Commission on Budget demands that a financial statement from all boards and interests asking assessments be submitted to the Commission on or before Friday of the Conference session.

ASSESSMENTS

We, your Committee on Budget, recommend that the following assessments for the Conference Boards and interests be as follows:

Education	$ 40,000.00
Missions	11,500.00
Conference Claimants	12,000.00
Sunday Schools	7,500.00
Memorial Home	5,000.00
Epworth League	3,000.00
Church Extension	2,000.00
Printing of the Minutes	1,800.00
New Orleans Christian Advocate	1,800.00
Conference Treasurer and other expenses	600.00
Total for Conference Work	$ 85,200.00

For General Work

To be distributed to each cause as follows:

Missions	37.559	$ 19,367.30
Negro Work	2.817	1,452.59
Church Extension	8.592	4,430.46
Education	6.056	3,122.78
Theological Schools	3.756	1,936.78
Board of Finance	8.967	4,623.83
Epworth Leagues	2.207	1,138.04
Sunday Schools	8.967	4,623.83
Bishop's Fund	10.563	5,446.81
American Bible Society	2.347	1,210.23
General Conference Expense	1.878	968.39
Temperance and Social Service	1.127	581.14
Federal Council	.470	242.36
Lay Activities	2.347	1,210.23
Hospitals	2.347	1,210.23
Total for General Work	100.00	$ 51,565.00

Total for Conference Work	$ 85,200.00
Total for General Work	51,565.00
Grand Total	$136,765.00

The apportionments for the several districts are as follows:

	Per Cent	Conference Work	General Work	Total
Alexandria	.11	$ 9,372.00	$ 5,672.15	$ 15,044.15
Baton Rouge	.14	11,928.00	7,219.10	19,147.10
Lake Charles	.11	9,372.00	5,672.15	15,044.15
Minden	.12	10,224.00	6,187.80	16,411.80
Monroe	.13	11,076.00	6,703.45	17,779.45
New Orleans	.12	10,224.00	6,187.80	16,411.80
Ruston	.12	10,224.00	6,187.80	16,411.80
Shreveport	.15	12,780.00	7,734.75	20,514.75
Totals	1.00	$85,200.00	$51,565.00	$136,765.00

Jas. E. Selfe, Chairman

D. B. Boddie, Secretary

Report of the Epworth League Board R. L. Armstrong read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

We, your Epworth League Board, beg leave to submit the following report:

I—Conference Work

We have had before us the report of Mr. Charles White, President of the State Epworth League Conference Organization. His report is herewith attached. We have also had the report of Miss Elizabeth Langford, Conference Field Secretary. These reports are indeed gratifying. The activities of this Conference organization deserve the hearty support of this Annual Conference.

Especially do we recognize and commend the monumental work of the Epworth Leaguers in the Ewporth League Assembly, District Efficiency Institutes and Rural Work. The Assembly held annually at Mansfield, La., and the Efficiency Institutes promise to be among the most dynamic educational and spiritual forces in the making of future Methodism in Louisiana. Because of the growth of the Hi-League organization in Southern Methodism we endorse the plan to hold a Hi-League Assembly following or preceding the Senior Assembly.

We are indeed pleased with the work done by Miss Elizabeth Langford, Field Secretary of the Epworth League. Since the employment of Miss Langford as Field Secretary we have noted a steady progress in the Epworth League work of the State. We feel certain that her service will continue to have the good results throughout the State.

We are glad to note the observance of the Young People's Revival

throughout our Conference. We feel that this effort resulted in much good.

We are pleased to note a Conference-wide interest in the church-wide oratorical contest on "Know Missions." We are gratified to note that the Louisiana contestant, Miss Julia McGowan, of New Orleans, La., won first place in this contest.

II—General Work

We have had before us the report of Dr. F. S. Parker, General Secretary of the Epworth League.

We recommend the co-operation of the Conference in the realization of the following aims of the General Epworth League Board:

1—The great revival campaign among the young people of the State, and the observance of the corporate communion service.

2—Recognizing the tremendous value of our Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Ark., as a great training camp for our leaders, we recommend that each district encourage the attendance of Leaguers at the General Assemby next August.

3—We urge the members of the Conference to make every possible effort to give the Epworth Era a wide distribution.

4—Since the law of the church says that each pastor shall take on offering on Anniversary Day, the fourth Sunday in March, for the extension of Epworth League work, we urge that each pastor adhere strictly to this rule. This offering is to be forwarded to Mr. F. Harold Riggs, Conference Treasurer, Box 1345, Monroe, La.

We, your Epworth League Board, pledge ourselves to co-operate as far as possible with your Conference Board of Lay Activities in their effort to secure full payment of all Conference assessments next Conference year.

J. B. Grambling, President.

R. L. Armstrong, Secretary

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE EPWORTH LEAGUE

Statement of Revenue and Disbursements for the Year Ended June 30, 1928

Amounts Received by State Treasurer:

For Missions	$1,380.65
For Conference Promotion	246.82
For Field Work	797.78
For Anniversary Day	697.42
For Conference Appropriation	1,105.38
For Sequoyah Building Fund—See Disbursements	8.00
From sale of Supplies	43.00
By Remittance from State Funds	296.00
From Registration Fees	350.00
Total Receipts (Schedule "1")	$4,925.05

Less:

Disbursements by State Treasurer:

For Mission Special	$1,019.33	
For Field Worker's Salary—Miss Elizabeth Langford	900.00	
For Field Worker's Exp., Travel Exp., Miss E. Langford	360.50	
For Officers' and Dean's Expense—Schedule "3"	158.85	
For District Secretary's Expense—Schedule "4"	192.10	
For Jr. and Hi. Supt. Exp.—Travel, Mrs. Harold Riggs	1.72	
For Assembly Expense—Schedule "5"	1,193.71	
For Mt. Sequoyah Bldg. Fund—See Receipts	8.00	
For Anniversary Day Fund	173.52	
For Supplies—Schedule "6"	208.57	
For Miscellaneous Expense—Schedule "7"	152.60	
Total Disbursements—Schedule "2"		4,368.90
Balance of Cash on hand at 6-30-28		$ 556.15

Certificate of Ordination Bishop Candler submitted the following certificate of ordination:

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

I, Warren A. Candler, one of the bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify that at the morning service held at the Methodist Church in Lake Charles, La., on Sunday, November 25, 1928, I ordained to the order of Deacons, Robert Lawrence Clayton and James Thomas Harris, traveling preachers.

Also on the same day at the evening service, in the same church, after a sermon by the Rev. Franklin N. Parker, D. D., I ordained to the order of Elders, James Berry Grambling and Leander Richard Nease, traveling preachers. I was assisted in the ordination of the Elders by the Rev. R. H. Wynn, who read the Epistle, and Rev. C. D. Atkinson, who read the Gospel, and by Rev. W. W. Drake and Rev. C. C. Miller, who united with me in the imposition of hands .

Given under my hand and seal at Lake Charles, La., this 26th day of November, 1928.

Warren A. Candler

(Seal)

Questions 18 and 20 Answered The foregoing certificate of ordination submitted by the Bishop raised and answered Questions 18 and 20, as follows:

Deacons Ordained Question 18: What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers: Robert Lawrence Clayton and James Thomas Harris. Local preachers: No one.

Elders Ordained Question 20: What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers: James Berry Grambling and Leander Richard Nease. Local preachers: No one.

Taking Vows—In connection with the answering of Questions 18 and 20, Bishop Candler announced that Haughton Keith Faulk, received from the Methodist Episcopal Church, had appeared, with the elders to be ordained, to take the ordination vows without the reimposition of hands, and that Daniel X. Lagrone, received from the Methodist Episcopal Church, was expected to appear at the morning session to take the ordination vows without the reimposition of hands.

Constitutional question—Bishop Candler asked the Secretary to read the constitutional question in regard to delegates to the General Conference, and the following was read:

CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTION

"The clerical representatives shall be elected by the clerical members of the Annual Conference; provided, that such representatives have been traveling preachers at least four years next preceding their election, and are in full connection with the Annual Conference which elects them when elected, and also at the time when holding the General Conference.

"The lay representatives shall be elected by the lay members of the Annual Conference; provided, that such representatives be twenty-five years of age and shall have been members of our Church for at least six calendar years next preceding the time of their election, and also at the time of holding the General Conference; provided that, if such representative elected shall change his membership to another congregation outside the boundaries of the Annual Conference which elected him, the alternate shall take the seat in the General Conference in order of election."

Motion was made to adopt the constitutional amendment. A. S. Lutz, R. H. Harper, Briscoe Carter and H. N. Brown spoke in opposition to the motion to adopt. P. O. Lowrey spoke in favor of the motion. A rising vote was taken, resulting as follows: For, 31; Opposed, 108, and the motion was lost and the constitutional amendment was not adopted.

Report of Conference Treasurer The report of the Conference Treasurer was submitted, without reading, and ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER LOUISIANA METHODIST CONFERENCE, NOVEMBER 24, 1928

Receipts

Balance 1927 Conference	$ 146.11	
Received from Charges	73,585.13	$73,731.24

Disbursements

For General Work—		
Missions	$13,132.66	
Negro Work	984.97	
Church Extension	3,004.23	
Education	2,117.50	
Theological Schools	1,313.30	
Board of Finance	3,135.35	
Epworth League	771.69	
Sunday Schools	3,135.35	
Bishop's Fund	3,693.40	
American Bible Soceity	820.64	
General Conference Expense	656.65	
Temperance and Social Service	394.06	
Federal Council	164.34	
Lay Activities	820.64	
Hospitals	820.64	34,965.42
For Conference Work—		
Education	$ 7,602.09	
Conference Minutes	1,243.50	
Conference Missions	7,953.00	
Conference Claimants	7,602.09	
Sunday Schools	5,179.94	
Epworth League	2,071.22	
Conference Treasurer	335.00	
New Orleans Christian Advocate	1,243.49	
Memorial Home	3,455.84	
Church Extension	1,380.81	38,066.98
For Specials—		
Golden Cross	$ 149.16	
District Work	453.50	
Superannuate Endowment	19.24	621.90
Balance in Treasury		76.94
		$73,731.24

Respectfully Submitted,
City Saving Bank & Trust Co.,
Conference Treasurer,
By L. H. Baker, Cashier

Character Question 21 was resumed: Are all the preachers blomeless in their life and and official administration? The names were called of O. L. Tucker, F. L. Wells, J. W. Booth, R. W. Tucker, B. D. Watson, C. C. Miller, W. R. Harvell, Wm. Schuhle, A. J. Martin, Briscoe Carter, J. M. Boykin, J. T. Parsons, A. M. Wynne, H. S. Johns, J. R. Roy, W. H. Jordan, H. W. Ledbetter, C. B. Powell, L. P. Moreland, Louis Hoffpauir, T. F. King, R. H. Wynn, A. H. Parker, R. F. Harrell, F. B. Hill, J. F. Foster, A. A. Bernard, R. S. Walton, Ellis Smith, R. T. Pickett, J. C. Price, A. D. George, J. W. Faulk, J D. Nesom, M. S. Monk, E. J. Buck, J. A. Alford, H. W. Rickey, L. W. Smart, F. J. McCoy, W. S. Henry, A. S. J. Neill, G. A. Morgan, S. J. Starkey, J. L. Lay, J. L. Cady, W. F. Henderson, Jr., R. V. Fulton, J. F. Waltman, R. A. Bozeman, C. E. McLean, H. M. Johnson, J W. Lee, J. F. Dring, W. W. Drake, J. T. McVey, R. W. Vaughan, W. E. Akin, W. F. Roberts, W. W. Perry, W. C. Childress, A. M. Shaw, R. E. Goodrich, R. M. Brown, W. C. Scott, R. T. Ware, J. M. Alford, G. S. Sexton, R. E. Smith, D. B. Raulins, N. E. Joyner, A. W. Turner, were called, one by one, and the character of each was passed.

Transfers Out Question 13 was called: Who are transferred to other Conferences? Bishop Candler announced the transfer of J. M. Norris to the Korea Conference; of A. D. Lemons to the North Texas Conference, and of S. J. Starkey to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

Brotherly Assistance—W. R. Harvell, upon privilege, asked for an offering toward the assistance of Brother S. L. Riggs, reported to be an invalid in a rolling chair, who had been granted the superannuate relation earlier in the session. The offering was taken and the sum of $203 was realized.

Report of Statistical Secretary Questions 24-42 were called by Bishop Candler in order and answered by the report of R. W. Vaughan, Statistical Secretary, and the report went to record. (For report, see Condensed Minutes, under V. Statistics.) R. W. Vaughan also submitted the Statistical Tables, which went to record. (See Statistical Tables.)

Methodist Depository J. F. Foster submitted the report of the Trustees of the New Orleans Methodist Depository, which, without reading, was ordered to record as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE NEW ORLEANS METHODIST DEPOSITORY

It is a pleasure to forward this report of the New Orleans Methodist Depository, located at 512 Camp Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, for the Conference year of 1928 as follows:

We are pleased to report that the temporary repairs to the build-

ing, including the new slate roof, have been completed and fully paid for. We hope in the near future that we may be able to carry out the original plan of repairs and changes, making same considerably more comfortable and convenient for the publishing of the Advocate and the taking care of the over-head and running expenses of the building.

The lower floor at present is rented at the rate of $100.00 per month and you will see that we have taken in as interest on the stock held $215.50, making a total revenue of $1,415.50 for the year. This building after the original plans are completed should yield considerably more.

The City Taxes for 1928 have been paid and the State Taxes will be paid before the end of the year. As chairman I am carefully keeping in touch with the Assessors so that the assessment will not be raised. All bills to date have been paid in full.

H. F. Foster, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE ACTING TREASURER OF THE NEW ORLEANS METHODIST DEPOSITORY

Acting as Treasurer of the Board, I report as follows for the Conference year of 1928:

Receipts

Cash balance as of last report of 1927	$ 1.48	
Rent for 12 months at $100.00	1,200.00	
Interest on Homestead Stock held	215.50	
Amount borrowed from the bank	900.00	
Total		$2,316.98

Disbursements

City Taxes of 1927	$ 272.34	
State Taxes of 1927	99.80	
City Taxes of 1928	264.70	
Balance paid account of temporary repairs	455.75	
Paid bank loan in full	900.00	
Paid bank interest in full	15.75	
Insurance premiums	139.09	
Homestead stock purchased	100.00	
Repairs to plumbing	9.25	
Window shades for Advocate Office	10.50	
Repairs to front door lock	2.50	
Cash to balance	47.30	
Total		2,316.98
Cash in bank on hand as above	$ 47.30	

Homestead Stock held as investment 3,600.00

Total held in reserve for future improvements as originally outlined $3,647.30

H. F. Foster, Acting Treasurer

New Orleans, November 21, 1928

Report of the Board of Missions The report of the Board of Missions was read by J. W. Booth and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

We, your Board of Missions, rejoice over the ever-increasing interest in Missions, as shown by the activities in Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues, Woman's Missionary Societies, subscriptions to The Missionary Voice, contributions to regular Missionary Assessments and the splendid response of our Conference to the Missionary Secretary's work for the Maintenance Fund. He and you have done well.

We recommend the reappointment of Rev. John G. Snelling as Missionary Secretary.

We call your special attention to the great Missionary Conference to be held in Memphis, Tennessee, January 1-3, 1929. This will be a great occasion and worth your attendance. We urge that the months of January and February, 1929, be used according to the plans of the General Board as a period for Mission Study and for an every-member canvass for offerings toward the Maintenance Fund.

J. H. Carter, our Conference Treasurer of Missions, has resigned, and we have empowered Rev. J. G. Snelling to secure a treasurer for the Board. Your Board is trying to invest your funds in co-operation with our presiding Bishop, presiding elders and boards of stewards, so that there may be accomplished the greatest possible extension of our great work.

We feel that money should not be appropriated to charges served by supplies unless they give full time to the church work.

We request our pastors on charges that are receiving assistance from the funds of our Board to furnish quarterly reports of the work under their care to the Conference Secretary of Missions—the presiding elder to sign these reports.

We recommend that our mid-year meeting be held some thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Conference, and that our presiding elders present at that time, in so far as they are able, requests for funds for the coming Conference year. We call attention to the fact that some of our largest allowances are to charges fast coming to self-support.

Appropriations

Alexandria District

Opelousas	$ 300.00
Ville Platte	150.00
Melville	200.00
Lottie	100.00
Oberlin	200.00
Melder	200.00
Eunice	150.00
Total	$1,300.00

Baton Rouge District

Pine Grove	$ 150.00
Walker	300.00
Denham Springs	100.00
Springfield	200.00
Pearl River	200.00
St. Francisville	300.00
Istrouma	250.00
Total	$1,500.00

Lake Charles District

Indian Bayou	$ 200.00
Gueydan and Kaplan	100.00
New Iberia	200.00
Lake Arthur	100.00
Converse and Cameron	100.00
Total	$ 700.00

Minden District

Hall Summit	$ 300.00
Jonesville	100.00
Campti	100.00
Total	$ 500.00

Monroe District

Gordon Avenue	$ 600.00
Total	$ 600.00

New Orleans District

Covington	$ 200.00
McDonoghville	150.00
Slidell	200.00
Felicity	100.00
Second Church	150.00
Chaplain Charity Hospital	100.00
Total	$ 900.00

Ruston District

Clay	$ 150.00
Choudrant	200.00
Bienville	200.00
Calhoun	200.00
Eros	200.00
Simsboro	200.00
Total	$1,150.00

Shreveport District

Oil City	$ 300.00
Cedar Grove	150.00
Claiborne and Keatchie	200.00
Total	$ 650.00

J. W. Booth, Secretary

J. G. Snelling, President

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Following is my report of receipts and disbursements of the Conference Missionary Funds:

Receipts

Balance from last year as reported by former Treasurer	$ 31.20
From Treasurer Louisiana Annual Conference	7,866.75

Check—S. L. Riggs—Rent of tent	25.00
—Rent of tent at Delhi	25.00
Interest on Funds—throughout the year (Certificate of Deposit	107.13
From Centenary Committee—10% of Centenary Collections Louisiana Conference, October 1, 1927, to April 1, 1928	54.08
From Treasurer of Trustees of Babington Fund	60.00
Refund from Appropriation of $150.00 to Pastor's School (School not held)	122.79
Refund General Mission Board—Exchange on Check	1.00
	$8,292.95

Disbursements

Paid to Pastors of Mission Charges as appropriated	$7,250.00
To Pastor's School	150.00
Expense of repairing, moving and storing tent	131.10
Travel of Secretary and other members of Board	142.95
Expense—Secretarial work for Conference Secretary	90.00
Paid Pastor of Pearl River Charge from Babington Fund	60.00
Advance to a Pastor of Conference in emergency	250.00
Miscellaneous Expense—Postage, Stationery and Exchange	34.35
	$8,108.40
Balance on hand	184.55
	$8,292.95

J. H. Carter, Treasurer

REPORT ON MISSIONARY MAINTENANCE

Dear Brethren:

The following is my report of remittances received this Conference year on Missionary Maintenance and Specials:

Alexandria District

Alexandria	$ 484.50	Melder	7.60
Boyce	50.50	Melville	----------
Bunkie	55.00	Natchitoches	80.60
Elizabeth	41.50	Oakdale	----------
Eunice	21.12	Oberlin	25.00
Evangeline	----------	Opelousas	36.80
Glenmora	109.00	Pineville	17.77
Kurthwood and Alco	72.00	Pleasant Hill	----------
Lecompte	42.00	Provencal	----------
Lottie and Port Barre	----------	Rapides	----------
Marksville	30.51	District Total	$1,073.90

Baton Rouge District

Amite	$ 136.60	Jackson	100.00
Baker	25.00	Kentwood	95.10
Baton Rouge—		Natalbany	41.03
First Church	251.94	Pearl River	72.00
Istrouma	41.00	Pine Grove	----------
Keener Memorial	110.00	Plaquemine	----------
Bogalusa	363.00	Ponchatoula	165.00
Clinton	42.00	St. Francisville	5.00
Denham Springs	53.45	Springfield	20.00
Franklinton	200.00	Washington	----------
Donaldsonville	50.00	Zachary	65.50
Greensburg	----------	Walker	16.00
Hammond	175.00	District Total	$2,027.62

Lake Charles District

Abbeville	$ 76.50	Lake Arthur	86.00
Acadia Circuit	25.00	Lake Charles	275.00
Barham	35.25	Leesville	80.00
Cameron-Calcasieu	----------	Many and Zwolle	80.56
Converse and Hornbeck	----------	Merryville	----------
Crowley	65.55	New Iberia	154.00
DeRidder	252.00	Rayne	40.00
Florien Circuit	28.20	Sulphur and Vinton	143.66
Gueydan and Kaplan	82.40	Maxie Church	----------
Indian Bayou	----------		
Lafayette	82.55	District Total	$1,506.67

Minden District

Bossier Circuit	$ ----------	Ringgold	50.00
Campti	48.39	Rochelle	100.00
Castor	38.00	Selma	36.10
Colfax	----------	Sibley	75.00
Cotton Valley	91.00	Springhill	202.40
Coushatta	120.00	Standard	50.00
Ferriday	35.59	Trout and Goodpine	----------
Haughton and Doyline	62.30	Winnfield	158.51
Hall Summit	100.00	Winnfield Circuit	----------
Jena and Jonesville	44.35	Zenoria	----------
Minden	1,175.00	Sicily Island	35.00
Monterey	----------		
Plain Dealing	90.75	District Total	$2,512.39

Monroe District

Bastrop	$ 300.00	Oak Grove	
Bonita	20.00	Oak Ridge	100.00
Crew Lake		Rayville	200.00
Columbia	200.00	Tallulah	175.00
Delhi	65.00	Waterproof	177.10
Epps Circuit	32.40	West Monroe	
Gilbert	132.50	Winnsboro	100.00
Lake Providence	183.00	Wisner	100.00
Mangham	145.83	Kilbourne	5.00
Mer Rouge	103.31		
Monroe	722.05	District Total	$2,761.19

New Orleans District

Bayou Blue	$ 11.35	Louisiana Avenue	150.00
Covington	73.20	McDonoghville	62.00
Delta Circuit	10.00	Parker Memorial	160.00
Franklin	96.00	Rayne Memorial	692.00
Houma	68.28	St. Mark's	134.32
Lafourche	11.50	Second Church	18.00
Morgan City	100.00	Patterson	75.00
New Orleans—		Reserve	
Algiers	200.00	St. Martinville	3.55
Carrollton Avenue	436.55	Slidell	
Epworth	210.00	Terrebonne	
Felicity	120.00		
First Church		District Total	$2,631.75

Ruston District

Arcadia	$ 100.00	Gibsland	73.00
Athens		Haynesville	569.00
Bernice		Homer	427.50
Bienville	13.20	Jonesboro	147.00
Calhoun		Lapine	13.50
Choudrant	79.85	Marion	28.75
Clay	40.00	Ruston	700.00
Dubach	55.25	Simsboro	22.00
Eros	33.00		
Farmerville	75.00	District Total	$2,377.05

Shreveport District

Belcher and Gilliam	$ 115.00	Claiborne	22.35
Bossier City	143.00	First Church	1,000.00
Cedar Grove	43.00	Mangum Memorial	85.15
Grand Cane	173.65	Noel Memorial	372.50
Greenwood	30.00	Park Avenue	
Ida and Hosston	23.69	Vivian	160.00
Logansport	133.80	Pelican	42.25
Mansfield	369.40	Shreveport Circuit	20.00
Mooringsport	23.10		
Oil City		District Total	$2,756.89

District Summary

Alexandria	$ 1,073.90
Baton Rouge	2,027.62
Lake Charles	1,506.67
Minden	2,512.39
Monroe	2,761.19
New Orleans	2,631.75
Ruston	2,377.05
Shreveport	2,756.89
Total	$17,647.46

This amount has been remitted by me to the Treasurer of the General Board of Missions as evidenced by receipts on file.

Payments Made Direct to the Treasurer of the General Mission Board

Alexandria District—		
W. T. Murray, Alexandria		$ 100.00
Lake Charles District—		
Mrs. R. F. Harrell, Many	$ 15.00	
Pecan Island Church	8.00	23.00
Minden District—		
Minden Church		194.00
New Orleans District—		
First Church		863.08
Shreveport District—		
First Church	$1,250.00	
Noel Memorial	100.00	
Mrs. E. B. Hood, Shreveport	10.00	
Park Avenue, Shreveport	102.91	1,462.91
		$2,642.99

Including remittances both to the Conference Treasurer and to the General Treasurer, the totals by districts and the grand total are as follows:

Alexandria District	$ 1,173.90
Baton Rouge District	2,027.62
Lake Charles District	1,529.67
Minden District	2,706.39
Monroe District	2,761.19
New Orleans District	3,494.83
Ruston District	2,377.05
Shreveport District	4,219.80
Grand total	$20,290.45

J. H. Carter, Treasurer,
Louisiana Conference Board of Missions

An Announcement Announcement was made by W. W. Drake that Guy M. Hicks had been appointed Conference Director of Publicity for the Conference on Religious Education to be held at Lake Junaluska, N. C., in July, 1929.

Collection for Janitor A collection was taken for the janitor, who had rendered such efficient service throughout the Conference session.

Thanks—The following resolution of thanks was read and unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved: That we express our sincere appreciation for the delightful and generous hospitality extended to us by the pastor and congregation of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of Lake Charles, and by citizens of Lake Charles, in receiving us into their homes, beautifying the church with flowers, and showing us every courtesy that was possible.

To the press for full reports of our proceedings, and to all others that have ministered to the comfort and success of our Conference.

W. Winans Drake
C. C. Wier
A. K. McLellan
John F. Foster

Gift to K. W. Dodson On behalf of the preachers of the Minden District, George Fox presented to K. W. Dodson, who was completing four years of service as presiding elder of the district, a token of their esteem. Brother Bodson made appropriate response.

Minutes The minutes of the morning session were read and approved with the understanding that they should include the record of adjournment and a list of the appointments soon to be read.

Devotional The Hymn: "Am I a soldier of the cross?" was sung, and Bishop Candler led the Conference in fervent prayer.

Appointments Question 45 was called: Where are the preachers stationed this year? The Bishop gave to the Secretary a list of the changes made in district and charge lines, and read the appointments as follows:

CHANGES IN CIRCUIT LINES

Alexandria District

Alco Charge—Composed of Alco from Alco and Kurthwood, Holloway, Oak Grove and Pleasant Grove from Rapides Circuit, which disappears.

Simmesport and Jacoby from the Marksville Charge to Melville Charge.

Ville Platte Circuit—Composed of Ville Platte, Washington from the Evangeline Charge, Petrieville from the Eunice Charge, and Port Barre and Waxia from the Lottie Charge.

White's Chapel, St. Landry, Chicot from the Evangeline Mission and add to the Marksville Charge.

Baton Rouge District

Donaldsonville and Plaquemine—Composed of Donaldsonville, Plaquemine, Vacherie and White Castle.

Gonzales Circuit—Composed of Gonzales, Meadows Chapel, New River, Antioch, Carpenter's Chapel.

Transfer Pine Ridge from Kentwood to Natalbany. Transfer Antioch from Denham Springs to Gonzales.

Lake Charles District

Maxie from Acadia Circuit and add to Crowley.

Hornbeck Circuit—Composed of Hornbeck from Converse and Hornbeck, and old Florien Charge (Prospect, Holly, Peason).

Cameron and Converse—Composed of Cameron from Cameron-Calcasieu Mission, and Converse and Henrietta and Pine Grove from Converse and Hornbeck.

Add Grand Chenier from Cameron-Calcasieu Mission to Gueydan and Kaplan.

Bell City and Hayes from Cameron-Calcasieu Mission and add to Lake Arthur.

Minden District

Cotton Valley raised to a station.

Minden Circuit—Composed of Pleasant Valley and Bethel from Cotton Valley Charge, Pine Grove and Evergreen from Sibley Charge.

Sibley Circuit—Composed of Sibley, Brushwood from Sibley Charge, Castor and Burk Place from Castor Charge, and Jamestown from Ringgold Charge.

Jena Circuit—Composed of Jena, Eden from the Jena and Jonesville Charge, Jackson Chapel from Monterey Mission.

Jonesville Circuit—Composed of Jonesville from the Jena and Jonesville Charge, Harrisonburg from Sicliy Island and Monterey Mission.

Monroe District

Oak Ridge Circuit—Composed of Oak Ridge and of Crew Lake and Girard.

Delhi Circuit—Composed of Delhi and Darnel.

Epps Circuit—Composed of Epps, Midway, Pioneer, Floyd, Forest, Kilbourne.

Raise Newellton to station.

New Orleans District

Terrebonne, Bayou Blue and Lafourche Charges added to Houma Charge and called Houma and French Mission.

Ruston District

Jonesboro raised to station. Hodge raised to station.

Shreveport District

Blanchard and Flournoy—Composed of Flournoy from Greenwood and Blanchard from Mooringsport.

Greenwood and Bethany—Composed of Greenwood and Bethany.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	Presiding Elder	A. S. Lutz	2
1	Alco	T. D. Lipscomb	1
2	Alexandria	W. W. Holmes	1
3	Boyce	L. C. Wilson	2
4	Bunkie	J. F. Foster	1
5	Colfax and Montgomery	J. D. Fomby	2
6	Elizabeth	H. B. Hines	3
7	Eunice	G. D. Purcell	1
8	Glenmora	S. S. Bogan	2
9	Lecompte	I. T. Reames	1
10	Lottie	G. A. LaGrange	1
11	Marksville	C. B. White	3
12	Melder	To be supplied by P. S. Carpenter	1
13	Melville	J. A. Knight	3
14	Natchitoches	H. N. Brown	2
15	Oakdale	D. B. Boddie	1
16	Oberlin	H. B. Thomason	1
17	Opelousas	D. F. Anders	1
18	Pineville	L. N. Hoffpauir	1
19	Pleasant Hill	L. E. Crooks	1
20	Provencal	To be supplied by W. E. Anding	5
21	Ville Platte	To be supplied by J. B. Harper	1
	Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools	C. D. Atkinson	8
	Dual Sunday School Extension Secretary	A. K. McLellan	3

Baton Rouge District

	Presiding Elder	L. W. Cain	2
1	Amite	S. A. Seegers	1
2	Baker	B. W. Waltman	2
	Baton Rouge—		
3	First Church	F. L. Wells	2
4	Istrouma	J. W. Booth	2
5	Keener Memorial	J. H. Bowdon	2
6	Bogalusa	W. C. Scott	1

7	Clinton	B. D. Watson	3
8	Denham Springs	To be supplied by Harry M. Brown	1
9	Franklinton	J. A. Alford	1
10	Gonzales	To be supplied by W. DeWitt Milton	1
11	Greensburg	J. T. Parsons	1
12	Hammond	J. B. Grambling	1
13	Jackson	W. H. Royal	1
14	Kentwood	Wm. Schuhle	3
15	Natalbany	R. T. Pickett	1
16	Pearl River	To be supplied by Edwin G. Kaetzell	1
17	Pine Grove	To be supplied	
18	Plaquemine and Donaldsonville	A. R. Hoffpauir	2
19	Ponchatoula	Briscoe Carter	2
20	St. Francisville	J. M. Boykin	2
21	Springfield	To be supplied by A. L. McQueen	5
22	Walker Circuit	J. P. Bonnecarrere	1
23	Washington Circuit	To be supplied	
24	Zachary and Slaughter	A. M. Wynne	2
	Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment Fund	F. L. Wells	1

Lake Charles District

	Presiding Elder	J. W. Lee	1
1	Abbeville	H. N. Harrison	1
2	Acadia Circuit	To be supplied by J. H. Hoffpauir	5
3	Cameron and Converse	To be supplied by J. H. French	2
4	Crowley	W. H. Jordan	3
5	DeRidder	K. W. Dodson	1
6	Gueydan and Kaplan	R. L. Clayton	1
7	Hornbeck	J. L. Lay	1
8	Indian Bayou	J. T. McVey	1
9	Lafayette	Louis Hoffpauir	4
10	Lake Arthur	T. F. King	2
11	Lake Charles	R. H. Wynn	5
12	Leesville	H. W. Cudd	1
13	Many and Zwolle	R. F. Harrell	4
14	Merryville	A. A. Bernard	1
15	New Iberia	J. E. Selfe	1
16	Rayne	J. R. Roy	1
17	Sulphur and Vinton	R. S. Walton	2

Minden District

	Presiding Elder	W. R. Harvell	1
1	Campti	C. B. Powell	1
2	Cotton Valley	A. H. Parker	1
3	Coushatta	J. B. Williams	4
4	Ferriday	A. M. Shaw	1
5	Hall Summit	P. B. McCullin	2

6	Haughton and Doyline	E. W. Day	2
7	Jena	E. C. Dufresne	1
8	Jonesville	S. S. Holladay, Jr.	1
9	Minden	L. I. McCain	4
10	Minden Circuit	J. E. Hearne	1
11	Plain Dealing	H. E. Pfost	2
12	Ringgold	W. W. Perry	1
13	Rochelle	J. T. Harris	3
14	Selma	Byron F. Roberts	1
15	Sibley	E. L. Cargill	1
16	Sicily Island	P. O. Lowrey	1
17	Springhill	G. A. Morgan	1
18	Standard	W. E. Akin	1
19	Trout and Goodpine	John J. Rasmussen	1
20	Winnfield	C. C. Wier	2
21	Winnfield Circuit	E. V. Duplantis	1
22	Zenoria Circuit	To be supplied by O. W. Nally	3

Monroe District

	Presiding Elder	E. C. Gunn	2
1	Bastrop	Ellis Smith	2
2	Bonita	C. F. Sheppard	1
3	Columbia	H. W. Jordan	1
4	Delhi	Otis Spinks	1
5	Epps Circuit	R. H. Bamburg	1
6	Gilbert	J. C. Price	2
7	Lake Providence	A. D. George	2
8	Mangham	J. W. Faulk	2
9	Mer Rouge	J. D. Nesom	4
	Monroe—		
10	First Church	M. S. Monk	4
11	Gordon Avenue	C. E. McLean	1
12	Newellton	To be supplied	
13	Oak Grove	A. S. J. Neill	1
14	Oak Ridge	To be supplied by S. W. B. Colvin	4
15	Rayville	H. W. Ledbetter	1
16	Sterlington and Swartz	David Tarver	2
17	Tallulah	H. W. Rickey	2
18	Waterproof	L. W. Smart	2
19	West Monroe	F. J. McCoy	2
20	Winnsboro	W. S. Henry	2
21	Wisner	O. L. Tucker	1

New Orleans District

	Presiding Elder	W. L. Doss, Jr.	1
1	Covington	D. E. Dulaney	1
2	Delta Circuit	To be supplied	
3	Franklin	J. A. McCormack	6

4	Houma and French Mission	B. H. Andrews	2
	C. J. Thibodeaux and A. D. Martin, Supplies, Junior Preachers		1
5	Morgan City	J. C. Rousseaux	2
	New Orleans—		
6	Algiers	Martin Hebert	2
7	Carrollton Avenue	H. L. Johns	2
8	Epworth	G. M. Hicks	2
9	Felicity	R. L. Armstrong	3
10	First Church	J. B. Peters	4
11	Louisiana Avenue	B. C. Taylor	3
12	McDonoghville	D. W. Poole	1
13	Parker Memorial	P. M. Caraway	2
14	Rayne Memorial	J. B. Mitchell	3
15	St. Mark's	W. H. Giles	4
16	Second Church	Ira W. Flowers	1
17	New Orleans and Reserve	A. J. Martin	2
18	Patterson	J. W. Suddith	1
19	St. Martinville	A. M. Martin	4
20	Slidell	E. J. Buck	1
	Chaplain United States Army	A. F. Vaughan	9
	Dean Candler School of Theology	F. N. Parker	15
	General Secretary Epworth League Board	F. S. Parker	19
	Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate	R. H. Harper	1
	Conference Missionary Secretary	J. G. Snelling	6
	Superintendent Memorial Home	J. G. Snelling	7
	Financial Commissioner Memorial Home	C. K. Smith	1
	Student in Emory University	R. A. Cross, Jr.	2
	Student in University of Brussels	A. M. Serex	1
	Methodist Chaplain to Charity Hospital	A. J. Martin	1

Ruston District

	Presiding Elder	R. M. Brown	1
1	Arcadia	N. E. Joyner	1
2	Athens	J. E. Henley	2
3	Bernice	L. P. Moreland	1
4	Bienville	To be supplied by I. A. Patton	1
5	Calhoun	J. L. Cady	1
6	Choudrant	R. H. Staples	1
7	Clay	R. V. Fulton	2
8	Dubach	J. F. Waltman	2
9	Eros	To be supplied by H. C. Murphy	3
10	Farmerville	R. A. Bozeman	2
11	Gibsland	H. K. Faulk	1
12	Haynesville	H. M. Johnson	3
13	Hodge	To be supplied by A. L. Humphreys	1
14	Homer	W. C. Childress	1
15	Jonesboro	J. F. Dring	2

16	Lapine	To be supplied by J. Fordham	4
17	Marion	F. P. Moss	3
18	Ruston	W. W. Drake	4
19	Simsboro	W. F. Henderson, Jr.	1
	Superintendent Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	R. W. Vaughan	17
	Conference Secretary of Education	N. E. Joyner	2

Shreveport District

	Presiding Elder	H. T. Carley	1
1	Belcher and Gilliam	Alonzo Early	2
2	Blanchard and Flournoy	To be supplied by A. T. Long	1
3	Bossier City	F. B. Hill	1
4	Grand Cane	L. R. Nease, Jr.	1
5	Greenwood and Bethany	H. S. Johns	1
6	Ida and Hosston	T. J. Holladay	1
7	Logansport	George Fox	1
8	Mansfield	R. W. Tucker	1
9	Mooringsport	W. F. Roberts	1
10	Oil City	C. W. Lahey	2
11	Pelican	Alton Lawton	2
	Shreveport—		
12	Cedar Grove	J. M. Alford	1
13	Claiborne and Keatchie	To be supplied by Thurmond Spinks	2
14	First Church	R. E. Goodrich	6
15	Mangum Memorial	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1
16	Noel Memorial	Cleanth Brooks	1
17	Park Avenue	R. T. Ware	4
18	Shreveport Circuit	To be supplied by Carl Lueg	1
19	Vivian	C. C. Miller	1
	Centenary College—		
	President	George S. Sexton	8
	Professor	R. E. Smith	9
	Mansfield College—		
	President	D. B. Raulins	3
	Legislative Director of Louisiana Prohibition League	A. W. Turner	4
	Student in Centenary College	D. X. Lagrone	1

Transferred

John M. Norris to the Korea Conference.
Andrew W. Lemons to the North Texas Conference.
S. J. Starkery to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

Adjournment After the reading of the appointments, the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Candler, and the conference adjourned sine die.

Warren A. Candler, President

Robert H. Harper, Secretary

CONDENSED MINUTES

I. PROBATIONERS

Question 1.—Who are admitted on trial?

Answer.—Ira Wright Flowers, John Elton Hearn, Andrew Douglas Lemons, Byron Franklin Roberts, James William Suddith, Otis Wesley Spinks—6.

Question 2.—Who else is in the class of the first year?

Answer.—No one.

Question 3.—Who remain on trial?

Answer.—Jean Pierre Bonnecarrere, Edgar Clement Dufresne, Samuel Sledge Holladay, Jr., George Artens LaGrange, Alton Clinton Lawton, Albau Mitchell Martin, William Daniel Poole, Robert Howard Staples, David Tarver, Clarence Budd White, Robert Alan Cross, Jr. —11.

Question 4.—Who else is in the class of the second year?

Answer.—John Massilon Norris, John Juergen Rasmussen, Franklin Pearson Moss—3.

Question 5.—Who are discontinued?

Answer.—Alton A. McKnight, at his own request; John McCampbell Johnson—2.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

Question 6.—Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer.—Robert Lawrence Clayton, Ernest Wyman Day (an elder), J. D. Fomby (an elder), James Thomas Harris—4.

Question 7.—Who else is in the class of the third year?

Answer.—J. D. Fomby (an elder)—1.

Question 8.—Who are readmitted?

Answer.—Thomas Duncan Lipscomb, Aladin R. Hoffpauir—2.

Question 9.—Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer.—John S. Henley, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference—1.

Question 10.—Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?

Answer.—Haughton Keith Faulk, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church; Daniel K. Lagrone, a deacon, from the Methodist Episcopal Church—2.

Question 11.—Who are located this year?

Answer.—Leon Picone and George Henry Corry, each at his own request—2.

Question 12.—Who have withdrawn or been expelled?

Answer.—No one.

Question 13.—Who are transferred to other Conferences?

Answer.—John M. Norris, to the Korea Conference; Andrew D.

Lemons, to the North Texas Conference; S. J. Starkey, to the Southwest Missouri Conference—3.

Question 14.—What preachers have died during the year?

Answer.—S. D. Howard.

III. ORDERS

Question 15.—Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer.—Rezin Lawrence Armstrong, Joseph Henry Bowdon, James Anatol Knight, Watt Hart Royal, Byron Clement Taylor—5.

Question 16.—Who else is in the class of the fourth year?

Answer.—Charles William Lahey, Benjamin Wilson Waltman—2.

Question 17.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?

Answer.—Traveling preachers: Robert Lawrence Clayton, James Thomas Harris—2.

Local preachers: No one.

Question 18.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?

Answer.—Traveling preachers: Robert Lawrence Clayton, James Thomas Harris—2.

Local preachers: No one.

Question 19.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?

Answer.—Traveling preachers: James Berry Grambling, Leander Richard Neese—2. (Henry Bascom Hines, an elder, was graduated in the course of study.)

Local preachers: No one.

Question 20.—What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?

Answer.—Traveling preachers: James Berry Grambling, Leander Richard Nease—2.

Local preachers: No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Question 21.—Are all the preachers blamelses in their life and official administration?

Answer.—Their names were called one by one and the character of each was passed.

Question 22.—Who are supernumerary?

Answer.—A. L. Harper—1.

Question 23.—Who are superannuated?

Answer.—G. D. Anders, D. C. Barr, A. E. Barrett, J. O. Bennett, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman; A. J. Coburn, B. T. Crews, S. J. Davies, P. H. Fontaine, W. F. Henderson, S. S. Holladay, H. W. May, C. H. Mayo, J. F. Patterson, Robert Randle, S. L. Riggs, J. S. Rutledge, J. T.

Sawyer, J. G. Sloane, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeney, T. J. Warlick, G. P. White—24.

V. STATISTICS

REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL SECRETARY

Question 24.—What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges and societies in this Conference?

Answer.—Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 165; increase, 3; societies, 405; decrease, 6.

Question 25.—How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members?

Answer.—Licensed to preach, 8; local preachers, 88; increase, 11; members, 58,809; increase, 1,143.

Question 26.—How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer.—Adults baptized, 1,177; decrease, 292; infants baptized, 955; decrease, 89.

Question 27.—What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?

Answer.—Epworth Leagues, 239; increase, 5; Epworth League members, 6,003; increase, 475.

Question 28.—What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?

Answer.—Sunday schools, 323; decrease, 10; officers and teachers, 3,816; increase, 80; scholars enrolled, 41,148; decrease, 1,219.

Question 29.—What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of same?

Answer.—Societies, 224; increase, 12; members, 6,280; increase, 191.

Question 30.—What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members?

Answer.—Brotherhoods, 10; decrease, 8; members, 420; decrease, 209.

Question 31.—What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?

Answer.—Members, 240; increase, 116.

Question 32.—What are the educational statistics?

Answer.—Institutions, 2: Centenary College—teachers, 46; students, 907; property value, $525,997; endowment, $651,613; indebtedness, $71,350; insurance, $229,000. Mansfield Female College—teachers, 19; students, 11; property value, $215,000; endowment, nothing; indebtedness, $16,000; insurance, $102,500.

Question 33.—What are the Orphanage statistics?

Answer.—Institution, 1. Louisiana Methodist Orphanage—Officers and teachers, 14; children in orphanage during the year, 228;

money expended, $55,643.92; property value, $251,087.13; indebtedness, none.

Question 34.—What are the Hospital statistics?

Answer.—None.

VI. FINANCES

Question 35.—What has been contributed for the following causes?

Answer.—Missions: Foreign, $13,132; decrease, $226; special, $22,167; decrease, $4,438. Home and Conference, $7,953; increase, $86; special, $3,514; increase, $126. Total for Missions: Foreign, $35,299; decrease, $4,864; Home and Conference, $11,467; increase, $212. Church Extension, $3,004; decrease, $1,462. Education: General, $2,117; decrease, $38; Conference, $7,602; increase, $58; pledges paid, $8,780; increase, $3,320. American Bible Society, $820; decrease, $15. General Conference expense, $656; decrease, $12. Woman's Missionary Societies, $103,341; decrease, $9,043. Golden Cross enrollment, $470; increase, $269.

Question 36.—What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?

Answer.—Bishops, $3,693; decrease, $62; presiding elders, $40,601; increase, $1,314; preachers in charge, $307,088; increase, $8,291; Conference claimants, $7,602; increase, $58; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $15,197; decrease, $3,055.

Question 37.—What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?

Answer.—$1,206,656; decrease, $18,611.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 38.—What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer.—Houses of worship, 375; increase, 3; value, $4,063,945; increase, $299,920; indebtedness, $435,756; increase, $17,977.

Question 39.—What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer.—District parsonages: Alexandria District: Parsonage, 1; value, $6,500; no indebtedness; insurance, $3,000. Baton Rouge District: Parsonage, 1; value, $15,000; indebtedness, $1,500; insurance, $4,000. Lake Charles District: Parsonage, 1; value, $7,000; no indebtedness; insurance, $7,000. Minden District: Parsonage, 1; value, $10,000; indebtedness, $2,000; insurance, $6,000. Monroe District: Parsonage, 1; value, $16,500; indebtedness, $3,000; insurance, $5,000. New Orleans District: Parsonage, 1; value, $20,000; indebtedness, $5,000; insurance, $11,500. Ruston District: Parsonage, 1; value, $15,000; indebtedness, $3,000; insurance, $9,000. Shreveport District: Parsonage, 1; value, $20,000; indebtedness, none; insurance, $20,000. Total District parsonages, 8; value, $110,000; indebtedness, $14,500;

insurance carried, $65,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 146; increase, $2; value, $621,650; increase, $1,625; indebtedness, $105,730; increase, $14,758.

Question 40.—What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Answer.—Insurance carried, $2,469,055; premiums paid, $15,969.

Question 41.—How many churches and parsonages have been damaged, or destroyed, during the year, and what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?

Answer.—Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, $8,340; losses collected, $90.

Question 42.—What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?

Answer.—None.

Robt. W. Vaughan, Statistical Secretary

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

Question 43.—Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?

Answer.—T. W. Hollman, Alexandria, Louisiana.

Question 44.—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer.—Lafayette, Louisiana.

Question 45.—Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer.—See Appointments.

APPENDIX

CONFERENCE RULES

REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

Resolved, That all resolutions, memorials and reports of boards and committees coming before the Conference be submitted in duplicate.

ASSESSMENT RULES

Resolved, That whereas the Louisiana Conference has adopted a resolution ordering that the amount apportioned to each district be distributed among the various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support during the past quadrennium, we hereby memorialize the Louisiana Annual Conference that said distribution in the several districts be based upon both the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support of the preceding year instead of the preceding quadrennium as heretofore; and that the Secretary of the Annual Conference be required to furnish data to each of the presiding elders in order that the said divisions may be made.

And that all resolutions with reference to the distribution of the

assessments in conflict with the above resolution be, and are hereby repealed.

WIDOWS OF DECEASED PREACHERS

Resolved, That the names and postoffice addresses of the widows of the deceased members of this Conference be added to the Conference Roll, as published in the Minutes.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Joint Board of Finance be requested to write to each of these widows, requesting her to give a statement in regard to her temporal circumstances and those dependent upon her, for the information of said Board.

QUADRENNIAL ORPHANAGE BOARD

A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each District and equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

DATA FOR MEMOIRS

Whereas, Our Committee on Memoirs have usually found great difficulty in obtaining data at the seat of Conference for suitable memoirs of brethren who have died during the year; therefore, be it

Resolved, That in the case of the death of a member of this Conference, or the wife of a member or of a deceased member, the Presiding Elder in whose district the deceased belonged be requested to appoint some suitable person to secure the necessary data for a suitable memoir of said deceased for the Committee before the session of the Conference.

Resolved, That the clerical members of the Conference be and are hereby required to furnish the editor of the Conference Journal succinct histories of themselves.

CHURCH EXTENSION

Be it resolved, That each church securing assistance from the Church Extension Board shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

Resolved, That every pastor be urged to have his statistical reports in the hands of the Statistical Secretary by the end of the first day of the Conference session, and that any brother failing to comply with this rule will be publicly called upon for his report.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE

Resolved, That the District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in Paragraph 90, Discipline 1922, and, in addition

thereto, of the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, to be elected by the Quarterly Conference, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

FORM OF DEED

The proper deed to our church property is very, very important. Space would hardly allow the printing of the proper form in the Annual, but Mr. A. M. Mayo, Mayo Abstract Co., Lake Charles, La., will be glad to send a form to anyone desiring it.

MEMOIRS

REV. S. D. HOWARD

Rev. S. D. Howard was born in Palmetto County, Georgia, September 3, 1865, and passed to his heavenly reward July 25, 1928. He was happily married to Miss Kate Worry January 20, 1887. To this union were born six children, four of whom survive him—Miss Clara, Mrs. W. L. Trenchard, and two sons, Finis and Barney.

In his early life he joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and was licensed to preach, and served for a number of years as evangelist in that church. In 1904 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and became a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference. From that time until his death he was an efficient pastor, with a love for the cause, that lifted him above place-seeking or complaining; serving the charges to which he was sent in a way not only to ingratiate himself into the hearts of the people but also to make him a soul-winner for Christ. He was a man of faith and a faithful man. His devotion was profound; his faith was unshaken; his love was unbounded. His ideals in the gospel ministry were high and sacred. God called him to preach. He not only prepared well his sermons but he delivered them with unction and power. Few men enjoy preaching more than he did. His prayer life so abounded in holy fellowship with his Lord that, like Abraham, he walked by faith.

As his presiding elder, I assisted him in two revival meetings. Brother Howard was one of the most brotherly men with whom I have ever been associated. In these meetings I learned more of his inner life and his love for the souls of men. His love for the work into which God had called him may be expressed in the language of Fannie Crosby:

"Not for ease or worldly pleasure,
Not for fame my prayer shall be;
Gladly will I toil and suffer,
Only let me walk with Thee."

I cherish the memory of Brother S. D. Howard.

K. W. Dodson.

MRS. JOHN T. SAWYER

Elizabeth Tennessee McKnight was born in the state of Tennessee on December 23, 1849, being the child of godly parents, who taught her early the paths of truth and righteousness. Her family, both on the paternal and maternal side, were God-fearing, and thus her early life was under a good and noble environment.

She early united with the Methodist Church, and, moving to New Orleans in childhood, she and her family identified themselves with Felicity Methodist Church, with which church her membership remained until her marriage.

On July 10, 1877, she was married to Rev. John T. Sawyer of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and she went with her husband to the varied fields of labor to which he as a Methodist minister was assigned. Thus her life carried her into different parts of the State, where both as wife of pastor and presiding elder she gave herself to the work of the church.

There were born to this good family three children—John T. Sawyer, Jr., Elizabeth, and Franklin Sawyer. Franklin died in 1915, but both of the other children are still living.

As age came on, Dr. and Mrs. Sawyer made their home with their daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Donaldson, in the city of New Orleans, where this good lady fell on death, dying from pneumonia on the first of March last.

Her daughter writes that "Her life was an example of true Christian character, for she lived for others and her daily life was an inspiration to all who knew her."

Her aged husband, now eighty odd years of age, with the son and daughter above mentioned, are left to mourn their loss.

John F. Foster.

MRS. LAURA HOLLADAY

Sister Holladay was born in Simpson County, Mississippi, December 24, 1854, and departed this life on February 5, 1928, in her home at Pelican, Louisiana. She was seventy-three years old. She was happily married to Rev. S. S. Holladay (one of the honored superannuates of the Louisiana Conference) November 9, 1870. Sister Holladay was gloriously converted in early childhood, and joined the Methodist Church and lived a consistent Christian life to the day of her death.

She was a most faithful mother of eight children, four sons and four daughters, all of whom survive her but one. Sister Holladay was one of the most faithful companions that it has ever been my pleasure to know. She was a model preacher's wife; much of the success of the splendid ministry of her beloved husband was due to her untiring faithfulness to him, and the home, while he was out doing the Lord's work. No preacher ever had a more noble and faithful companion. She was

a mother in every sense of the word. Her life in her home was like unto a sun that never goes down. She was as cheerful as the birds in springtime; her smiles gladdened the home like the rainbow in the sparkling dewdrops.

She is gone but not forever; when He that said: "I am the resurrection and the life" shall come again at the last day and all the dead in Christ shall come forth, she will be in that procession. It doth not yet appear what she will be, but she will be like Him, and that will be enough, exalted to the highest realm of life, in the likeness of her Master and Lord. Let not the loved ones weep as those who have no hope, for in the sweet by and by they will be reunited with her in a realm where there is no death.

J. C. Price

HENRY BEACH CARRE, Ph.D.

Few are the lives of men that, even within the allotment of three score years and ten, have comprised so great and so varied services for humanity and the Kingdom of God as that of Dr. Henry Beach Carré, even in his shortened lifetime.

He was born on June 9, 1871, in the city of New Orleans, to Walter W. Carré and Elvira Adams Beach. His parents were consistent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He further enjoyed the advantage of counsel and example of his grandfather, Dr. Erasmus Darwin Beach, a prominent physician and a pillar in the Carondelet Street Methodist Church. The fellowship of his oldest brother, Mr. W. W. Carré, was also a source of strength to him. His mother was a woman of exemplary piety, which found expression through numerous religious, philanthropic and civic activities, in all of which her extraordinary administrative talent was well employed. Deprived by the untimely death of his father of what might have constituted one more incentive and guide to right action, circumstances thus originating may have furnished some compensation. The death of Mr. Walter W. Carré, Sr., left to the widow and mother an important manufacturing enterprise, which, with the aid of her sons, as they became of age, was managed with eminent wisdom and grew to great success.

In 1895 Mr. Carré received the degree of B.A. from Tulane University. He had determined, under the ministry of the Rev. B. Carradine, to become a minister of Christ. In family council it was decided that "Henry" must have an adequate education. He had been in the business until his nineteenth year, when his higher education began. Well did he improve his opporutnities and to the glory of God did he employ the powers that education enhanced. He received the degree of B.D. in Vanderbilt University in 1898, and studied theology in Berlin and Marburg, Germany, in 1898-1900. In 1913 he received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Chicago, for which as a thesis he presented "Paul's Doctrine of Redemption", a work based upon such thor-

oughness of investigation and such mastery of materials as to indicate what successes might have awaited him had he chosen the field of theological study rather than that of active philanthropy as his major interest in life.

On March 22, 1906, Prof. Carré wedded Miss Mary O. Vaughan, of Nashville, Tenn.

Mr. Carré entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1893, and was ordained an elder in the Louisiana Conference in 1901. In 1900-02 he was pastor of the church in Jackson, La., and Professor of Greek and English Bible in Centenary College of Louisiana. In the summer of 1902 he became President of the College. In 1903 he became Professor of Biblical Theology and English Exegesis in Vanderbilt University, his theological Alma Mater. From this chair he was transferred to that of Old Testament Languages and Literature in 1920.

In 1914 Prof. Carré was, in effect, forced out of the membership of the Louisiana Conference by the refusal of the presiding Bishop to reappoint him to a professorship in Vanderbilt University. It is neither necessary nor appropriate in this memoir of our departed brother to review the issues of the day. It is sufficient to say that the position then taken by the Bishop has not been maintained and that this memoir is prepared for publication in the Annual by request of the Conference that once accepted Dr. Carré's forced location.

Dr. Carré served during the World War with the Y. M. C. A. in 1918-19. His activities were varied and numerous, nor did their number and extent cause him to be merely a nominal member. What he did he did with painstaking thoroughness and the wisdom that comes only with thought and prayer. From 1913 to the time of his death Dr. Carré was President of the Tennessee Anti-Saloon League. He was eloquent in advocacy of the Prohibition cause and diligent in administration of the machinery of law enforcement, meanwhile carrying his full line of professional and social duties. However, Dr. Carré's activities for temperance and good government had not been confined to his State alone, for his services had him enlisted in behalf of the nation-wide fight. He had been a member of the executive committee of the Anti-Saloon League of America since 1913, and further recognition of his abilities were made when he was appointed a member of the administration committee of the National Anti-Saloon League, which was charged with the duty of determining questions of policy. He was also a member of the general council of the World League-Against-Alcoholism.

From 1917 to 1920 he was Superintendent of the Platform at the Monteagle Sunday School Association, and from 1904 to 1920 he was Superintendent of the Sunday School in West End Methodist Church, Nashville, Tenn. He was a member of the Sigma Chi and the Phi Beta Kappa fraternities, also of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis.

Dr. Carré wrote well, but his busy life left him small leisure for

literary production; neverthelss his work on "Paul's Doctrine of Redemption" is a worthy contribution in Biblical Theology. His other writings were in the form of magazine and newspaper articles. He was an excellent preacher, rather given to social aspects of the gospel, but often strongly evangelistic, and his preaching was fruitful in the conversion of souls.

Dr. Carré passed away in the city of Birmingham, Alabama, after a brief illness on January 30, 1928. His death was as his life, in the midst of the discharge of duties that he had undertaken for the advance of the Kingdom of God. Better than eulogy, the most superfluous thing possible from the viewpoint of those who knew him, would be a chronicle of his works. The goyerning principle of his life, as he expressed it to me in his young manhood, was, "I believe that the Christ life may be lived today." It would indeed be difficult to point to any deviation from this principle in his marvelously consistent and productive life.

Fitzgerald S. Parker

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance,

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH		
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership, Includ. Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregs. in Charge	Church Buildings	Value
1	Alexandria	Cleanth Brooks	1388	1	18	63	33	1437		7	12	1	1	235000
2	Boyce	L. C. Wilson	240		6	22	15	253		3	2	1	1	6000
3	Bunkie	L. N. Hoffpauir	248		4	8	42	218		2	4	1	1	7000
4	Elizabeth	H. B. Hines	118		4	7	5	124		1	5	1		
5	Eunice	I. T. Reames	227	1		2	63	167	1	4	6	2	2	7000
6	Evangeline	J. W. Suddith	278		1	5	130	154		1	8	3	4	6500
7	Glenmora	S. S. Bogan	256		36	25	17	300		24	5	1	1	12000
8	Kurthwood-Alco	L. E. Crooks	121		1	18	13	127				2		
9	Lecompte	H. B. Thomason	265		3	2	9	261			3	2	1	1000
10	Lottie-Port Barre	P. S. Carpenter	189		19	4	63	149		2	4	3	3	8000
11	Marksville	C. B. White	130		6	8	5	139		6	7	5	5	6500
12	Melder	C. H. Mayo	267		17	4	6	282		6	1	6	4	2000
13	Melville	J. A. Knight	183		13	7	6	197		5	10	2	4	10000
14	Natchitoches	H. N. Brown	433	2	29	50	77	437		16	3	2	1	23000
15	Oakdale	Ira W. Flowers	199	1	30	8	15	222		29	1	1	1	12000
16	Oberlin	G. D. Purcell	168		16	4	2	186		14	2	3	3	12500
17	Opelousas	D. B. Boddie	284		8	15	17	299		3	4	1	3	12250
18	Pineville	C. K. Smith	341	1	30	31	82	380	1	21	8	1	1	45000
19	Pleasant Hill	D. F. Anders	785		50	20	10	845		30	12	6	6	9000
20	Provencal	W. E. Anding	357	1	21	12	20	370		8	9	3	3	2000
21	Rapides Circuit	J. B. McCann	157	1	8		2	163		2		3	3	9000
22	Ville Platte	J. B. Harper			11	182	3	190		5	4	5	5	10000
		Total	6634	8	331	497	635	6891	2	189	110	55	53	435750
		Total Last Year	6835	7	317	761	789	6926		191	121	58	58	402350
		Increase		1	24				2					33400
		Decrease	201			264	154	35		2	11	3	5	

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	O. L. Tucker	331			6	49	288			1	1	1	18000
2	Baker	B. W. Waltman	448		18	10	80	396		2	5	4	4	7500
	Baton Rouge:													
3	First Church	F. L. Wells	1643	1	38	70	68	1684	1	8	37	1	1	275000
4	Istrouma	J. W. Booth	357		17	32	55	351		7	15	1	1	6500
5	Keener Mem'l	J. H. Bowden	276		8	108	53	339		2	6	1	2	40000
6	Bogalusa	R. W. Tucker	539		20	25	24	560		7	3	1	1	40000
7	Clinton	B. D. Watson	348		1	8	73	284		1	5	5	8	20500
8	Denham Springs	G. H. Corry	483		6	3	257	235			3	3	3	6000
9	Donaldsonville	J. P. Bonnecarrere	160		13	18	7	184			7	6	7	11600
10	Franklinton	C. C. Miller	332	1	8	1	20	322		3	3	1	1	20000
11	Greensburg	J. S. Rutledge	664	1	13	2	6	673		8	26	6	6	9000
12	Hammond	W. R. Harvell	288		7	14	14	295		4	2	1	1	7500
13	Jackson	P. H. Fontaine	171		1	5	5	172			3	3	3	7600
14	Kentwood	Wm. Schuhle	382	1	2	19	116	287		1	3	2	2	9000
15	Natalbany	W. H. Royal	278	1	24	54	14	340		8	7	5	4	4000
16	Pearl River	A. A. McKnight	175		13	18	2	204		6	6	5	5	7000
17	Pine Grove	J. F. McClelland	334		7	6	15	332		4	1	5	4	6000
18	Plaquemine and White Castle	A. R. Hoffpauir	85		3	14	48	54			6	2	1	3500
19	Ponchatoula	Briscoe Carter	277	2		5	25	257			6	1	1	20000
20	St. Francisville	J. M. Boykin	264	1	12	10	72	214		5	15	5	5	6500
21	Springfield	A. L. McQueen	339	2	9	21	76	293		5	12	5	5	8900
22	Walker Circuit	J. T. Parsons		1	2	275	3	275		1	2	6	5	5350
23	Washington	A. A. McKnight	410		14	2	5	421		8		5	5	8600
24	Zachary and Slaughter	A. M. Wynne	319		3	17	103	236		1	8	2	2	5000
		Total	8903	11	239	743	1190	8696	1	81	182	77	78	553050
		Total Last Year	8700	10	395	783	877	8902	1	174	212	77	78	520200
		Increase	203	1			313							32850
		Decrease			56	40		386		93	30			

Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	PROPERTY						INSURANCE						Woman's Work			
	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Dama'd	Amount of Damage	Loss collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table 1
1	90000	1	7500			17500	133500	300					4	180	2300	20100
2		1	3000			108	4000	54					1	29	356	518
3		1	3000			79	5000	149					1	34	800	1028
4			1000		2500	23	2500						1	18	335	358
5	300	1	2500				2500	65					1	20	600	665
6		1	500		236	236	1000	20					1	11	166	422
7		1	3000				9000	178					1	17	249	427
8													1	14	370	370
9		1	4000		1000		2000	32					1	25	200	232
10		1	3000				8000	60					2	38	182	242
11		1	2500	500		250	2500	57								307
12		1	1200			295							1	5	15	310
13		1	5000	250	300	500	1500	24					1	15	236	760
14	2000	1	4000	550	1050	920	7000	55					1	63	1383	2358
15		1	5000			288	20500	165					1	25	248	701
16		1	1000	300		4710	2755	48	1		50					4758
17	700	1	3000			250	6400	60					1	20	410	720
18	12600	1	3500		3000	2115	15000						1	33	770	2885
19		1	2000			700	2000	60					3	45	440	1200
20		1	500										1	12	10	10
21	150					2100										2100
22		1	2000			258	2000	11								269
	105750	19	57200	1600	8086	30332	227155	1338	1		50		24	604	7070	40740
	116162	19	52600	1622	7400	39577	178150	1390	2	1	4785	2225	24	676	9259	51480
			4600		686		49005									
	10412			22		9245		52	1	1	4735	2225		72	2189	740

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	818	1	3000			645	9500	120					1	38	867	1632
2		1	1800			800	6500	53								853
3	86625	1	15000	13139	350	47254	168530	1205					3	270	3096	51555
4		1	2600		4000	674		185					1	33	490	1349
5	1265	1	3500			903	19200	164					1	22	381	1448
6		1	7509	9700			37500	505					1	39	756	10961
7		3	2700		500	230							1	21	267	497
8		1	2500	90		2000	1000	6					2	26	197	2203
9		2	6000		250	245	1000	7					1	10	245	252
10	738	1	3800			50	9870	58	1		5	5	2	50	212	320
11		1	2000		3000	190	1000	10								200
12	231	1	5500	1100	3000	1764	9900	86					1	47	494	2344
13	275	1	2000		300	378	2300						2	26	291	669
14		1	2000			90	4000	44					2	42	619	753
15		1	1500		200	500							1	12	150	650
16		1	3000	1311		400	3500	50					1	20		450
17		1	600		128	15							1	12		15
18		2	4500			25	4350	29					1	16	90	144
19		1	5000		900		9000	50					1	17	135	185
20		1	2060			200							1	16	175	375
21	400	1	1000		9900	955	600						1	8	26	981
22		1	1250			412							1	8	262	674
23						441	4000	60					3			501
24		1	3000	600		1251	3000	20					2	40	521	1792
	90352	27	81750	25940	22528	59422	294750	2652	1		5	5	31	773	9274	80803
	133893	26	74925	19087	73628	45073	330605	2655	1		275	268	29	717	9965	57703
		1	6825	6853		14349							2	56		23100
	43541				51100		43850	3			270	263			741	

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance,

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH		
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership, Includ. Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregs. in Charge	Church Buildings	Value
1	Abbeville	J. R. Roy	244		28	6	6	272		2	3	2	3	6000
2	Acadia Circuit	J. H. Hoffpauir	176			8	42	142			15	3	3	5000
3	Barham	L. R. Nease	64		3		67			2		1		
4	Cameron and Calcasieu	J. M. Spires	121	1	2	7	8	122		2	11	4	2	1400
5	Converse and Hornbeck	J. H. French	167		10	8	2	183		8		4	4	4000
6	Crowley	W. H. Jordan	573	1	10	23	19	587		1	12	1	1	45000
7	De Ridder	H. W. Ledbetter	468	1	25	38	81	450		15	5	1	1	45000
8	Florien	C. B. Powell		1	25	331	5	352		5	6	3	2	1700
9	Gueydan-Kaplan	E. C. Dufresne	163		19	25	6	201		4	4	2	2	6000
10	Indian Bayou	L. P. Moreland	638		16	5	1	658			23	2	2	7000
11	Lafayette	Louis Hoffpauir	444		25	24	11	482		12	9	1	1	96000
12	Lake Arthur	T. F. King	232	1	12	7	34	217			4	2	1	4500
13	Lake Charles	R. H. Wynn	971	1	44	79	95	999		16	23	1	1	145000
14	Leesville	A. H. Parker	336		17	2	18	337		14		1	1	25000
15	Many-Zwolle	R. F. Harrell	313		10	88	10	401		5		3	3	4500
16	Merryville	F. B. Hill	168		4	17	52	137		3	8	1	1	5000
17	New Iberia	J. F. Foster	252		2	7	19	242			5	1	1	20000
18	Rayne	A.A. Bernard	291		29	10	6	324		9	4	2	2	7500
19	Sulphur-Vinton	R. S. Walton	483		26	20	48	481		7	9	3	2	24000
20	Other Churches		70		14	24		108		4	5	3	2	2330
		Total	6174	6	321	729	530	6695		109	146	41	35	454930
		Total Last Year	5900	6	435	760	633	6464		152	176	41	36	302150
		Increase	274					231						152780
		Decrease			114	31	103			41	30		1	

MINDEN DISTRICT

1	Campti	P. O. Lowrey	327	1	2	5	7	327			6	4	4	8800
2	Castor	J. O. Bennett			17	137	14	140		6	1	2	1	2500
3	Colfax	J. D. Fomby	212		2	16	4	226			1	2	2	4000
4	Cotton Valley	E. L. Cargill	311	1	20	11	18	324		12	1	3	3	9000
5	Coushatta	J. B. Williams	320			102	5	417			4	3	3	26500
6	Ferriday	George Fox	101		17	20	5	140		6	5	1	1	16000
7	Hall Summit	P. B. McCullen	444		52	8	133	371		40		3	2	8000
8	Haughton and Doyline	E. W. Day	322	1	20	15	96	261		20	15	2	2	11000
9	Jena-Jonesville	H. W. Cudd	304	2	27	11	10	332		14	3	3	3	
10	Minden	L. I. McCain	876		9	86	17	954		4	3	1	1	40000
11	Plain Dealing	H. E. Pfost	317		15	18	4	346		12	1	3	2	22000
12	Ringgold	T. J. Holladay	379		11	10	6	394		7		6	6	23000
13	Rochelle	J. T. Harris	169		12	4	4	181		10	1			
14	Selma	A. D. Lemons			27	193	62	158		23		3	2	2500
15	Sibley	C. F. Sheppard	604		6	10	26	594		2	1	5	4	12000
16	Sicily Island	E. V. Duplantis	215	1	3	30	13	235		2	1	5	5	10000
17	Springhill	J. E. Selfe	269	3	13	18	11	289	2	10		1	1	5500
18	Standard	S. S. Hollday, Jr.	232	1	13	22	97	171	1	9	4	3	1	1400
19	Trout-Goodpine	R. H. Bamburg	127		1	6	8	126		1		2	2	12000
20	Winnfield	C. C. Wier	412		4	23	26	413		3	1	1	1	30000
21	Winnfield Circuit	R. H. Staples	168		4	3		175		3	1	3	2	4000
22	Other Churches		127					147						
		Total	6236	10	275	748	566	6721		184	49	56	48	248200
		Total Last Year	6026	6	382	521	514	6774	1	227	59	57	48	251900
		Increase	210	4		227	52							
		Decrease			107			53	1	43	10	1		3700

Woman's Work

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	PROPERTY						INSURANCE						Woman's Work			
	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Dama'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table 1
1		1	3500		150		2000	22					1	27	328	350
2	1300					500	2500									500
3																
4						325							1	8		325
5						600										600
6		1	5000	1750	10000		30000	75					1	56	1411	1486
7		1	4000			25	28500	170					1	69	932	1127
8					1500	125										125
9	1000	1	2500			39	3700	14					2	26	200	253
10	2300	1	3000	432	700	410	4500	60					1	18	308	778
11	23000	1	4000		4000		44000	269					1	28	425	694
12		1	2500		2000	208							1	17	280	488
13	75000	1	7000			59356	232500	1012					2	115	1501	61869
14		1	3000		550	897	21500	75					1	46	695	1667
15		1	2500		190	229	4000	56					2	43	957	1242
16		1	1000			167	5200	47					1	61	532	746
17		1	7000		3500	5	16500	80					1	51	409	494
18		1	2000		2000	414	5500	32					1	12	667	1113
19		3	9000	2570	350	3700	13000	136					3	68	1720	5556
20	109					750	1800	16								
	102709	16	56900	4752	24940	67750	415200	2064					20	645	10365	79413
	40150	15	59500	4100	34085	29000	184085	1215		1	109	9	21	621	9623	39838
	62559	1		652		38750	231215	849					1	24	742	39575
			3500		9145					1	109	9				

MINDEN DISTRICT

1		1	500			185							3	35	150	335
2																
3		1	3000			2200							2	40	200	2400
4	516	1	3000		740	700	1000	18					1	23	572	1290
5	10300	1	2500			1604	12000	129					2	60	987	2720
6	3153					153	8000	43					1	24	344	540
7	500	1	2600		250	2500	2500	45					1	5	142	2687
8		1	2500			200	1000	40					2	48	250	490
9		1	1000			264	7250	162					2	41	501	927
10		1	12000		8000		19000	137					1	125	2023	2160
11	2135	1	5000			3245							4	119	1076	4321
12	3241	1	4000			4259	9700	221					2	35	207	4687
13													1	34	340	342
14		1	500		400	1050	1800						1	27	153	1203
15		1	1800			90							1	12	36	126
16		2	4000			1270	3000	90					1	7	7	1367
17						106	4000	60					3	55	770	936
18		1	500										2	34	402	402
19						50	8000	111					2	22	2714	2875
20		1	6000		1000	2413	28500	40					1	65	962	3415
21																
22																
	19845	16	48900		10390	20289	105750	1096					33	811	11836	33223
	14429	13	44550		10840	27756	102900	801					35	819	10016	38025
	5416	3	4350				2850	295							1820	
					450	7467							2	8		4801

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance,

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH		
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership, Includ. Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregs. in Charge	Church Buildings	Value
1	Bastrop	Ellis Smith	413	1	18	133	16	548		7	6	1	1	50000
2	Bonita	R. T. Pickett	130		12	89	8	223		7		5	5	10000
3	Columbia	Byron Roberts	425		7	11	8	435		1	13	3	3	12000
4	Crew Lake	David Tarver	172		10	31	11	202		6	5	6	5	9500
5	Delhi	J. J. Rasmussen	336		24	13	187	186		4	14	2	1	5500
6	Epps	W. W. Lantrip			10	216	2	224		10	5	5	5	8000
7	Gilbert	J. C. Price	320		5	9	6	328		1	1	2	2	28000
8	Lake Providence	A. D. George	182		40	22	7	237		23	3	1	1	14000
9	Mangham	J. W. Faulk	234	1	16	23	23	250		9	8	3	3	16000
10	Mer Rouge	J. D. Nesom	369		41	11	159	262		21	12	3	3	12000
11	Monroe	M. S. Monk	1330	1	50	98	60	1418		27	21	2	2	60000
12	Oak Grove	E. J. Buck	442	1	5	7	227	234		5		1	1	10000
13	Oak Ridge	S. W. B. Colvin	137	2	2	5	3	141		1	1	2	2	6500
14	Rayville	J. A. Alford	249	1	46	24	47	272		36	5	1	1	10000
15	Tallulah	H. W. Rickey	195	1	22	18	5	231		9	9	1	1	3300
16	Waterproof	L. W. Smart	308		23	21	17	335		7	11	4	2	6000
17	West Monroe	F. J. McCoy	525		15	108	34	614		2		1	1	42000
18	Winnsboro	W. S. Henry	250	2		12	6	257				1	1	33000
19	Wisner	A. S. J. Neill	399	1	4	2	161	244		1	1	2	2	5000
		Total	6423	11	350	853	987	6641		177	115	46	42	340800
		Total Last Year	5817	10	261	449	319	6213	1	137	63	45	36	316500
		Increase	606	1	89	404	668	428		40	52	1	6	24300
		Decrease							1					

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Bayou Blue	C. J. Thibodeaux	99	2	2	7	20	88			5	4	1	1200
2	Covington	H. W. Jordan	254		18	24	40	256		5	12	4	3	12000
3	Delta Circuit	Leon Picone	16		15	1	2	30			5	5		
4	Franklin	J. A. McCormack	297		6	5	7	301			8	1	1	12000
5	Houma	B. H. Andrews	239	1	14	36	10	279			8	3	3	30000
6	Lafourche	G. A. LaGrange	57		16	5	3	75			5	3	2	3000
7	Morgan City	J. C. Rousseaux	375		15	12	10	392		3	32	3	2	16500
	New Orleans:													
8	Algiers	Martin Hebert	397		14	26	39	398			11	1	1	60000
9	Carrollton	H. L. Johns	603		26	90	113	606		2	11	1	1	75000
10	Epworth	Guy M. Hicks	342	2	28	37	34	375	2	10	13	1	1	30000
11	Felicity	R. L. Armstrong	196		2	11	5	204			5	1	1	65000
12	First Church	J. B. Peters	911	4	34	66	75	936		14	13	1	1	150000
13	Louisiana Ave.	B. C. Taylor	249		1	19	32	237		1	4	1	1	100000
14	McDonoghville	H. N. Harrison	102			2	5	99			4	1	1	5000
15	Parker Mem'l	P. M. Caraway	384	2	8	28	42	378			5	1	1	65000
16	Rayne Mem'l	J. B. Mitchell	621	2	26	55	58	644		1	5	1	1	160000
17	St. Mark's	W. H. Giles	150		8	10	7	161		4	15	1	1	150000
18	Second Church		284		17	5	23	283			12	1	1	14000
19	Patterson	R. L. Clayton	254		18	8	1	279		5	14	3	3	20000
20	Reserve and New Orleans Circuit	A. J. Martin	15	1	18	12		46		5		2	1	7500
21	St. Martinville	A. M. Martin	156		10	2	5	163		2	12	4	4	7000
22	Slidell	S. A. Seegers	253		7	3	20	243			20	2	3	14000
23	Terrebonne	A. D. Martin	71	1	18	2	10	81			3	4	1	15
		Total	6325	15	321	466	561	6554	2	52	222	40	35	997215
		Total Last Year	6346	17	443	493	954	6325		75	234	45	35	954825
		Increase						229	2					42360
		Decrease	21	2	122	27	383			23	12	5		

Woman's Work

MONROE DISTRICT

	PROPERTY						INSURANCE						Woman's Work			
	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Dama'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total Table 1
1	7900	1	10000			4000	2100	310					1	57	1505	5815
2		1	5000			125	5000	53					1	9	11	189
3		1	5000		1000	453	7000						2	112	1047	1500
4	500					1968	2400	30					3	30	103	2101
5	100					104	2500	70					1	31	219	393
6	125				2000	900							1	9	125	1025
7		1	1500			550	13000	107					2	39	485	1142
8		1	6000	2000		2182	9000	61					1	22	206	2449
9	3240	1	5000			6573	10000						3	33	1043	7616
10		1	4000			1007	8000	135					1	22	613	1755
11	5000	1	18000	6000		325	56500	510					2	182	3545	4380
12		1	3500			800	6000						1	30	480	1280
13			1000										1	27	350	350
14	3000	1	5000			1500	8500	58					1	60	1996	3554
15		1	6000				3500						1	29	389	389
16		1	3200			730	2500	26					3	48	892	1648
17	12090	1	7500			2731	23000	140					1	77	1005	3876
18	8150	1	4000			140	13000	307					1	30	388	835
19		1	6000	1100		1651	5500	106					1	18	212	1969
	40105	15	90700	9100	3000	25739	177500	1913					28	865	14614	42266
	22541	17	86200	8182	11600	20288	165900	1806	2		1000	400	24	776	12619	34713
	17564		4500	1018		5451	11600	107					4	89	1995	7553
		2			8600				2		1000	400				

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1						20							2	16	66	86
2	500	1	3000			200	8500	180					1	18	202	582
3													1	11		
4		1	4000			200	14250	248					1	40	623	1071
5	700	1	3000	1500		25	9700	84					1	27	135	244
6						304	1000						2	19	40	344
7		1	6500			30	12000	23					1	26	274	327
8		1	7000	700		605	29000	72					1	20	187	864
9	1000	1	10000			6130	46000	227					1	63	3280	9637
10	12000	1	8000	7500		2873	14000	67					1	28	551	3491
11		1	5500		6000	228	35000	25					1	26	349	602
12	11000	1	13500	4000	500	1435	93600	436					2	100	2309	4180
13	2500	1	5000			2600	36800	225					1	20	207	3032
14		1	5000				3500									
15		1	9500	12500	12000	1078	50000	460					2	85	1026	2564
16	19000	1	17000			6182	125000	400					1	124	1500	8082
17							80000	500					1	16	134	634
18						362	10500	109					1	12	120	591
19		1	2000				3500	35								35
20							2700									
21		2	2500			5	2000	32								37
22		1	7500			151	6000	64					1	17	367	582
23													1	8	20	20
	46700	17	109000	26200	18500	22428	583050	3187					23	676	11390	37005
	50780	17	103000	22400	30100	36672	459250	2356	2	1	285	85	22	625	13847	52975
			6000	3800			123800	831					1	51		
	4080				17600	14244			2	1	285	85			2450	14970

Table No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance,
RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGES	PREACHERS REPORTING	MEMBERSHIP									CHURCH		
			Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership, Includ. Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregs. in Charge	Church Buildings	Value
1	Arcadia	G. A. Morgan	327		12	7	17	329		6	1	1	1	45000
2	Athens	J. E. Henley	528		1	5	135	399		1		3	4	10500
3	Bernice	J. L. Lay	257		5	12	13	261		5		4	3	8000
4	Bienville	J. L. Cady	479		6		24	461		6	1	4	4	5000
5	Calhoun	W. F. Henderson, Jr	241		17		17	241		10	1	3	2	6500
6	Choudrant	D. W. Poole	334		9	8	42	309		7		4	4	6000
7	Clay	R. V. Fulton	448		28	11	86	401		20	2	4	2	4000
8	Dubach	J. F. Waltman	448	4	14	13	16	459		12	1	3	3	30000
9	Eros	H. C. Murphy	206		6	61	10	263				5	4	4000
10	Farmerville	R. A. Bozeman	138	2	6	4	2	146		6		1	1	5000
11	Gibsland	C. E. McLean	351	2	6	12	9	360		1		3	3	23500
12	Haynesville	H. M. Johnson	699		47	31	29	748		31		3	3	80000
13	Homer	J. W. Lee	562		4	13	13	566		1	4	1	1	100000
14	Jonesboro	J. F. Dring	246	1	1	65	28	284		1	2	2	1	4000
15	Lapine	Jerry Fordham	164	1	42	118	10	315		30		4	3	3500
16	Marion	F. P. Moss	390	1	12	7	7	402		10	5	4	4	8500
17	Ruston	W. W. Drake	1047	1	34	79	202	958		25	12	1	1	40000
18	Simsboro	J. T. McVey	420		14	38	12	460		11		5	5	8000
		Total	7285	12	264	484	672	7362		183	29	55	49	391500
		Total Last Year	7065	10	308	308	394	7298		225	48	56	49	376600
		Increase	221	2		176	278	64						14900
		Decrease			44					42	19			

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher-Gilliam	Alonzo Early	156		7	18	6	175				2	2	10000
2	Bossier City	D. E. Dulaney	227		9	33	15	254		4	3	1	1	6000
3	Cedar Grove	S. L. Riggs	346	1	31	47	21	403		22	6	1	1	8000
4	Goodwill Mission	A. L. Harper												
5	Grand Cane	J. B. Grambling	235	2	2	6	15	228	1	2	1	3	3	10000
6	Greenwood	W. E. Akin	216		16	2	6	228		10		3	2	5000
7	Ida and Hosston	W. F. Roberts	341		17	7	2	363		12	5	3	3	7500
8	Logansport	W. W. Perry	447		13	20	76	404		12	3	3	4	20000
9	Mansfield	W. C. Childress	518		6	12	51	485		3	5	1	2	42000
10	Mooringsport	A. M. Shaw	201		34	11	31	215		25	6	1	1	8000
11	Oil City	C. W. Lahey	133		5	10	20	128		1	2	1	1	8500
12	Pelican	Alton Lawton	292	3	54	10	26	330	1	34	2	5	5	8000
13	Shreveport Claiborne and Keatchie	Thurman Spinks	146		3	5	35	119			2	2	2	8300
14	First Church	R. E. Goodrich	3172	3	49	182	149	3254		20	30	1	1	250000
15	Mangum Mem'l	R. M. Brown	799		26	49	55	819		8	10	1	3	45000
16	Noel Memorial	W. C. Scott	1067	4	12	64	60	1083		3	9	1	1	150000
17	Park Avenue	R. T. Ware	301	2	6	75	67	315		6	14	1	1	45000
18	Shreveport Circ't	Carl Lueg			31	185	44	172		16	1	4	1	3200
19	Vivian	J. M. Alford	250		31	16	23	274		24	3	1	1	8000
		Total	8847	15	352	752	702	9249	2	202	102	35	35	642500
		Total Last Year	8147	11	509	788	705	8764	3	288	131	32	32	639500
		Increase	700	4				485				3	3	3000
		Decrease			157	36	3		1	86	29			

RECAPITULATION

1	Alexandria	A. S. Lutz	6634	8	331	497	635	6891	2	189	110	55	53	435750
2	Baton Rouge	L. W. Cain	8903	11	239	743	1190	8696	1	81	182	77	78	553050
3	Lake Charles	W. L. Doss, Jr.	6174	6	321	729	530	6695		109	146	41	35	454930
4	Minden	K. W. Dodson	6236	10	275	748	566	6721	1	184	49	56	48	248200
5	Monroe	E. C. Gunn	6423	11	350	853	987	6641		177	115	46	42	340800
6	New Orleans	R. H. Harper	6325	15	321	466	561	6554	2	52	222	40	35	997215
7	Ruston	W. D. Kleinschmidt	7285	12	264	484	672	7362		183	29	55	49	391500
8	Shreveport	W. W. Holmes	8847	15	352	752	702	9249	2	202	102	35	35	642500
		Total	56827	88	2453	5272	5843	58809	8	1177	955	405	375	4063945
		Total Last Year	54836	77	3050	4863	5185	57666	6	1469	1044	411	372	3764025
		Increase	2091	11		409	658	1143	2				3	299920
		Decrease			597					292	89	6		

Woman's Work

RUSTON DISTRICT

	PROPERTY						INSURANCE					Woman's Work			Trand Total Table 1
	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Dama'd	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	
1	5100	1	4000		600	2501	34500	302					1	32	864	3667
2		1	3000		100		8000	90					3	36	346	436
3		1	3500			300	4500	46					2	24	407	753
4		1	2500										1	20	111	111
5		1	3000		150	5400	4000	65					1	14	498	5963
6		1	1500	725		1096	1000	8					3	20	286	1390
7		1	3000			128							1	13	91	219
8	900	1	2500										3		322	322
9		2	3000		190	190	1000	11					1	12	50	251
10	1150	1	2000			100	5250	75					1	20	450	625
11	5000	1	1500			3413	11250	50					1	27	647	4100
12		1	7500			75	35500	229					2	72	906	1210
13	14000	1	10000	5000		6140	50000	338					1	112	1667	8143
14		1	2000			370	5500	55					1	36	420	845
15						95										95
16		1	1500	400	500	500	3000	55					1	17	200	755
17		1	8500		20000	14467	21000	125					3	197	3034	17626
18		1	2500			485	3000	40					2	23	232	757
	26150	18	61500	6125	21540	35260	187500	1489					28	675	10531	47268
	26379	18	61250	7600	267990	60414	194750	1588					25	524	11791	73793
			250										3	151		
	229			1475	246450	25150	7250	99							1261	26525

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1		1	4500	1200		955	9500	24					3	53	888	1867
2		1	4000			58	5500	68					1	15	434	560
3		1	5000			250	4500	13					1	20	600	863
4																
5		1	3000		200	620	8750	60					6	94	666	1346
6		1	2500			2650	1000		1		8000		2	50	800	3450
7	400	1	2000			300	7200	63					2	34	460	825
8	995	1	2500		500	700	15400	100					2	39	492	1292
9		1	5000	3000	235000	353	138000	820					2	108	2055	3228
10		1	4000		150	835	6600	90					1	20	234	1159
11		1	1000	128		650	3500	26					1	13	465	1141
12		1	2500		150	178	3000	26					2	14	197	401
13						285	2500	20					2	14	600	905
14		1	40000	11500	20000		179000	196					4	428	14304	14500
15	2750	2	17000	12600		700	2500	170					1	50	511	1381
16		1	10000	3585		3995	69000	380					1	159	2563	6938
17		1	10000			12000	11000	49					1	35	1247	13296
18		1	600			350	2500	44					3	40	650	1044
19		1	3000			822	8700	81					2	45	1095	1998
	4145	18	116600	32013	256000	25701	478150	2230	1		8000		37	1231	28261	56194
	13445	19	138000	34821	256200	43935	506150	2543					32	1331	35264	81805
													5			
	9300	1	21400	2708	200	18234	28000	313						100	7003	25611

RECAPITULATION

1	105750	19	57200	1600	8086	30332	227155	1338	1		50		24	604	7070	40740
2	90352	27	81750	25940	22528	59422	294750	2652	1		5	5	31	773	9274	80803
3	102709	16	56000	4752	24940	67750	415200	2064					20	645	10365	79413
4	19845	16	48900		10390	20289	105750	1096					33	811	11836	33223
5	40105	15	90700	9100	3000	25739	177500	1913					28	865	14614	42266
6	46700	17	109000	26200	18500	22428	583050	3187	2	1	285	85	23	676	11390	37005
7	26150	18	61500	6125	21540	35260	187500	1489					28	675	10531	47268
8	4145	18	116600	32013	256000	25701	478150	2230	1		8000		37	1231	28261	56194
	435756	146	621650	105730	364934	286921	2469055	15969	5	1	8340	90	224	6280	103341	416912
	417779	144	620025	90972	691843	302715	2121790	14354	7	3	6454	2987	212	6089	112384	430332
	17977	2	1625	14758			347265	1615			1886		12	191		
					226909	15794			2	2		2897			9043	13420

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

CHARGES	Church Papers		EPWORTH LEAGUES								
	General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1 Alexandria	5	25	1	30	$ 75	$ 25	$ 75	$ 175	1	75
2 Boyce	1	21	1	18			14	14	1	15
3 Bunkie	2		1	18	10	8	20	38	1	12
4 Elizabeth	1	15	2	58	13	8	116	137	1	17
5 Eunice	1	5	2	35	15			15	2	18
6 Evangeline			1	25		10	40	50	1	11
7 Glenmora			1	21					1	14
8 Kurthwood and Alco			1	18		3	20	23	1	7
9 Lecompte	1	1							1	5
10 Lottie and Port Barre	1	1	1	18			12	12	2	15
11 Marksville	2	8	2	42			22	22	3	16
12 Melder	1	5							2	12
13 Melville	1	5	1	20			10	10	2	16
14 Natchitoches	8	5	1	20	5		35	40	1	35
15 Oakdale	1	2	2	85	10		14	24	1	16
16 Oberlin	1	8	2	13			8	8	3	24
17 Opelousas			1	22		6	25	31	1	20
18 Pineville	2	6	3	104	10	17	200	227	1	16
19 Pleasant Hill			3	80	20	5	250	275	4	50
20 Provencal	1	5	1	20			25	25	3	16
21 Rapides Circuit	1	1	1	10			25	25	3	11
22 Ville Platte			2	30			15	15	4	20
Total	30	113	30	737	158	82	926	1166	40	441
Total Last Year	24	146	33	761	324	50	1198	1572	52	466
Increase	6		3			32				
Decrease		33		24	166		272	406	12	25

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1 Amite	3	7	2	28	$	$	$ 15	$ 15	1	20
2 Baker	4	30							4	20
Baton Rouge:										
3 First Church	12	125	2	108	30		108	138	1	82
4 Istrouma	1	2	1	32		5	65	70	1	17
5 Keener Memorial			2	48	22	16	48	86	1	21
6 Bogalusa	2	20	2	35	49		109	158	1	34
7 Clinton	1	52							1	8
8 Denham Springs	1		1	25					2	11
9 Donaldsonville	3	8							4	16
10 Franklinton	2	50	3	60			15	15	1	19
11 Greensburg	1	20							3	25
12 Hammond	2	26	3	62	60	13	142	215	1	23
13 Jackson	1	11	1	13	5		6	11	2	13
14 Kentwood	1	12	2	57	10		80	90	2	21
15 Natalbany	2	2	1	28	5	5	50	60	5	48
16 Pearl River		2	1	35				5	4	14
17 Pine Grove	1	5							3	14
18 Plaquemine and White Castle	1	3							2	10
19 Ponchatoula	3	35	3	57	20	1	112	133	1	57
20 St. Francisville	2	5							3	20
21 Springfield	1	12	1	14			8	8	4	12
22 Walker Circuit	1	3	3	56			26	26	4	18
23 Washington		3	1	30					3	15
24 Zachary and Slaughter			1	28	10	3	10	23	2	17
Total	45	433	30	766	211	43	794	1053	56	555
Total Last Year	37	280	27	671	263	43	912	1218	60	570
Increase	8	153	3	95						
Decrease					52		118	165	4	15

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS												LAY ACTIVITIES					
	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Joined Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sun. School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Brother'd.	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II
1	82		610	767	21	57	19	$ 79	$ 520	$ 2657	$ 3256			$			$ 3431
2			90	105	5	3		5	35	229	269						283
3	23	10	156	201				10									239
4	18	11	95	142	1		2	6	15	225	246						383
5	15			125					48	210	258						273
6	15		85	105		11		4	25	99	128						178
7				155	30			4	62	381	447						447
8			55	62	1					176	176						199
9			35	35	3					125	125						125
10				115	14	14			39	319	358						370
11		8	95	103	3				2	201	203					25	225
12	22		156		10	17	1		19	77	96						96
13		4	123	143	8	1			20	405	425						435
14	28	60	300	424	12	30	2	12	109	742	863	1	50				903
15				142		17		5	15	218	238						262
16	8		152	184	12	5	3				230						238
17	20	30	120	190	8	27		10	51	234	295						326
18	23		220	259	11		3			583	583	1	22	80		10	890
19	65	20	425	560	20	10		10	50	700	760						1035
20	20		180	236	6	3	2			163	163						188
21			95	106	4					25	25						50
22			152	176	8	4			16	208	224						239
	339	143	3144	4335	177	199	32	145	1026	7977	9569	1	72	80		35	10815
	334	127	3573	5066	211	205	27	185	936	9657	10778	4	136	256	3	36	12599
	5	16					5		90								
			429	731	34	6		40		1680	1209	3	64	176	3	1	1784

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1				167		21		$ 33	$ 47	$ 270	$ 350			$			$ 365
2				280	10				26	358	384						384
3	133	60	865	1140	36	15		53	321	1409	1783						1921
4	51		225	293	8	11		5	68	295	368						438
5	17	20	192	250	6	33		25	110	730	865						941
6	35	25	314	409	14		3	25	172	723	920						1078
7		20	70	98	1			8	22	204	234						234
8			100	111	6			2		16	18				3		18
9			112	132	6			3	10	224	237				6		237
10	19	34	144	216	3			7	57	350	420	1	20				435
11	15	20	150	210	11	1				178	178						178
12	11	10	167	211	4	11	4		60	716	776						991
13	30	10	108	161		8		7	44	471	522						533
14	24		246	291	1			10	71	466	547						637
15	55		205	352	11			6	80	514	600						660
16			165	179	8					84	84				5		89
17			140	154	4	1			15	74	89						89
18				76	1				3	245	248						248
19	11	12	249	272		6	3	10	104	618	732	1	29	25	1		890
20			155	175	8				25	275	300						300
21				205				5		122	127						135
22				106	2				24	62	86						112
23			105	120	5					60	60						60
24			119	136	3		2	8	68	478	554						577
	401	211	3831	5744	148	107	12	207	1327	8942	10482	2	49	25	15		11550
	491	246	4489	5581	260	174	28	190	1681	9268	10312	4	153	201	7		12558
				163				17							8		
	90	35	658		12	67	16		354	326	430	2	104	276			1008

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CHARGES	Church Papers		EPWORTH LEAGUES							
	General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1 Abbeville			1	10	$	$	$ 15	$ 15	1	12
2 Acadia Circuit	1	5							3	18
3 Barham	1	4							1	6
4 Cameron and Calcasieu		2							4	21
5 Converse and Hornbeck	2	5			10		10	20	3	32
6 Crowley			1	20					1	32
7 DeRidder	1	14	2	50	60	6	65	131	1	21
8 Florien	2	25	1	16					2	14
9 Gueydan and Kaplan	2	11	3	55	5		118	123	2	16
10 Indian Bayou	1	4							2	21
11 Lafayette	4	14	1	42	25	10	172	207	1	38
12 Lake Arthur	1	3	1	21	3		70	73	2	14
13 Lake Charles	5	30	2	66	80	8	46	134	1	67
14 Leesville	3	8	1	18			15	15	1	20
15 Many and Zwolle			1	24	14			14	3	24
16 Merryville	2	6	1	50	25	3	108	136	1	15
17 New Iberia	1	4	1	21			7	7	1	13
18 Rayne	5	20	2	35	13	3	29	45	2	22
19 Sulphur and Vinton	1	35	4	95	18	3	77	98	2	33
20 Other Churches									1	12
Total	32	190	22	523	253	33	732	1018	35	451
Total Last Year	30	158	23	512	225	87	734	1010	36	436
Increase	2	32		11	28			8		15
Decrease			1			54	2			

MINDEN DISTRICT

1 Campti			4	65	$ 10	$	$ 110	$ 120	4	35
2 Castor									1	10
3 Colfax			1	32			15	15	2	10
4 Cotton Valley			2		3		10	13	3	23
5 Coushatta	1	2	1	18	5		19	24	1	13
6 Ferriday	2	1	1	20	15	10	30	55	1	11
7 Hall Summit	1	1	2	60		2	11	13	2	16
8 Haughton and Doyline	1	20	3	64			50	50	2	22
9 Jena and Jonesville	1	10	1	18			33	33	3	28
10 Minden			3	102	110	32	558	700	1	36
11 Plain Dealing			4	65	25		122	147	2	27
12 Ringgold	2	5	1	25					2	16
13 Rochelle	3	12	1	20		5	20	25	1	11
14 Selma		9	3	65	15	12	261	288	2	12
15 Sibley	1	10	3	179			160	160		
16 Sicily Island	2	28	1	18		2	17	19	5	28
17 Springhill	1	12	3	60	15	10	74	99	1	14
18 Standard	1	1	1	24	5		20	25	2	22
19 Trout and Goodpine	1	5	2	22					2	16
20 Winnfield			1	30	14	1	20	35	1	22
21 Winnfield Circuit									3	12
22 Other Churches										
Total	17	116	38	887	217	74	1530	1821	41	384
Total Last Year	41	326	35	913	128	51	1368	1547	45	450
Increase			3		89	23	162	274		
Decrease	24	210		26					4	66

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS											LAY ACTIVITIES					
	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Joined Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sun. School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Brother'd.	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II
1				110	27			$	$ 28	$ 204	$ 232			$			$ 247
2			144	165		1		12		290	302						302
3			36	42	2				34	127	161						161
4			17	175	2			3	15	127	145						145
5				130				30	75	105	210						230
6	21	30	252	335	6	40		18	118	670	806						806
7	6		295	322	15	26		20	77	308	405						536
8	7		110	131	15				27	191	218						218
9	18		151	169	16	4	2	10	51	182	243						366
10	61	28	293		16	1		3	12	182	197						197
11	27	10	397	423	15	12	4	7	60	462	529						736
12	8		132	154	10		1	3	28	215	246						319
13	150	50	693	893	37		3	50	203	750	1003	1	20	53	1		1190
14	26			206	13	16			46	287	343						358
15	26	8	240	298	4	7		13	69	414	496						510
16	22		136	183	6		2	5		100	105						241
17	5	26	146	188	4			11	72	368	451						458
18	21		189	210	18	6	1	4	20	336	360						405
19	31	19	284	367	16	12		23	92	686	801						899
20			70	82	11					46	46						46
	429	171	3585	4583	233	125	13	212	1027	6050	7299	1	20	53	1		8370
	388	147	3126	4675	207	127	25	221	1250	6979	8450	1	22	55	4	26	9515
	41	24	459		26												
				92		2	11	9	223	929	1151		2	2	3	26	1145

MINDEN DISTRICT

1	25	54	186	300	2	30	6	$ 7	$ 35	$ 384	$ 426			$			$ 546
2			67	75						13	13						13
3				108	2					299	299						314
4	28		344	395	14			9	81	367	457						470
5	10			145			1	11	60	454	525						549
6			156	167	13				36	199	235						290
7				170	32				30	205	235						248
8	8	6	190	220	10	15				775	775						825
9				245	20	5			68	391	459						492
10	102	30	374	542	8	30	4	50	304	1962	2316	1	80	350	1	40	3366
11	11		165	176	10				60	653	713						860
12			160	176	5				43	283	326						326
13	15	30	100	145	7		2		75	435	510						535
14			52	64	8					47	47						335
15									73	426	499						659
16			294	322	2			3	48	661	712						731
17	22	12	138	172	8		1	15	44	272	331						430
18			122	144	8					253	253						278
19			134	150			2			382	382						382
20	25	25	260	332	4	28	5	14	84	875	973						1008
21				160	4					93	93						93
22																	
	246	157	2742	4208	157	108	21	109	1041	9429	10579	1	80	350	1	40	12750
	352	157	3813	4973	210	150	31	150	1011	10815	11976	2	102	328	4	40	13851
									30					32			
	106		1071	765	53	42	10	41		1386	1397	1	22		3		1101

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Church Papers		EPWORTH LEAGUES							
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversay Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Bastrop	1	8	3	120	$ 25	$ 10	$ 88	$ 123	1	24
2	Bonita	1	6	2	67	20		35	55	3	20
3	Columbia	1	7	1	25					3	35
4	Crew Lake			2	30			20	20	3	20
5	Delhi									2	10
6	Epps	1	2	1	26			329	329	5	30
7	Gilbert	2	22	1	20			50	50	2	16
8	Lake Providence	1	27	1	25		5	20	25	1	12
9	Mangham			1	18			7	7	4	35
10	Mer Rouge	2	12							3	23
11	Monroe	5	32	4	112	100	96	74	270	2	62
12	Oak Grove	3								2	18
13	Oak Ridge	2	10	1	33	10	5	55	70	1	12
14	Rayville	2	55	1	16	5	10	50	65	1	
15	Tallulah	3	5	1	30			75	75	1	15
16	Waterproof	2	3	1	35			90	90	1	15
17	West Monroe	4	7	3	108	120		140	260	1	38
18	Winnsboro	3	10	1	27	7	13	63	83	1	19
19	Wisner	1	17					5	5		
	Total	34	223	24	692	287	139	1101	1527	37	404
	Total Last Year	23	157	24	535	244	55	1055	1324	35	386
	Increase		66		157	43	84	46	203	2	18
	Decrease	9									

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Bayou Blue	2	2			$	$	$	$	3	10
2	Covington	1	7							2	16
3	Delta Circuit	3	2							2	8
4	Franklin									1	13
5	Houma	2	5	2	85			105	105	2	23
6	Lafourche	1	1							3	8
7	Morgan City	1	16	1	20	5	5	43	53	1	15
	New Orleans:										
8	Algiers	3	12	2	40	20	6	200	226	1	31
9	Carrollton	3	126	2	65	170	38	486	694	1	45
10	Epworth	3	18	3	72	56	10	445	511	1	35
11	Felicity	3	21	2	24		5	78	83	1	15
12	First Church	6	31	1	24	5	3	154	162	1	45
13	Louisiana Avenue	2	15	1	14			50	50	1	14
14	McDonoghville	1	4	1	17					1	10
15	Parker Memorial	1	22	2	32			43	43	1	43
16	Rayne Memorial			1	40	50	10		245	1	41
17	St. Mark's	1	6	2	45	45	5	154	204	1	20
18	Second Church			2	28	20		122	142	1	31
19	Patterson	2	5	1	25			25	25	3	22
20	Reserve and New Orleans Circuit									2	8
21	St. Martinville	1	5							2	12
22	Slidell			1	18			32	32	2	28
23	Terrebonne	1	3							1	7
	Total	37	301	24	549	371	82	1937	2575	35	500
	Total Last Year	39	223	26	599	350	98	1762	2210	34	474
	Increase		78			21		175	365	1	26
	Decrease	2		2	50		16				

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

MONROE DISTRICT

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS											LAY ACTIVITIES					
	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Joined Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sun. School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Brother'd	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II
1	26	24	325	399	20	10	4	$ 24	$ 90	$ 686	$ 800			$			$ 923
2	8		237	265	8	9	2		48	334	382	1	22	24			461
3	14	30	286	330				20	85	593	698						698
4			130	150						112	112						132
5	12	3	121	146	15					292	292						292
6			215	245	5				20	330	350						679
7	7	10	175	208	6	6	1			661	661						711
8			134	146	19	11			51	262	313						338
9	28		230	293	7	12		14	24	295	333						340
10			198	221	36			10	30	574	614						614
11	72	19	919	1072	22	23	10	22	543	3554	4119						4389
12				93					30	537	567						567
13	6	16	63	97	5			10	54	448	512						582
14					23	4		20	33	292	345						410
15	15		181	210	21		3	10	74	638	722				1	10	797
16	9	12	116	152	12	12		5	42	150	197						287
17	20		480	538	7	14	6	11		1340	1351						1611
18	18	24	150	211		14	3		100	664	764						847
19										501	501						506
	235	138	3960	4776	206	115	29	146	1224	12263	13632	1	22	24	1	10	15184
	420	184	3399	4454	159	62	29	144	1893	9685	11122	1	16	105	1		12566
			561	322	47	53		2		2578	2511		6			10	2618
	185	46							669					81			

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	20		90	110		5		$ 2	$ 12	$ 110	$ 124			$			$ 124
2	14	30	95	155	10	6	3	5	17	338	360						360
3				75				2		5	7						7
4	18		100	131	3		1	8		483	491						491
5			156	181	12	34		15	26	110	151						256
6	15		90	100	8	2		3	1	75	79						79
7	28	15	184	242	5	4		11	163	223	397						450
8	30	31	182	274	10	9	2	17	85	355	457						683
9	56	8	409	518	15	25	3	50	321	1732	2103				1	20	2797
10	52	74	212	373	14	25	7	25	147	411	583						1094
11	17	36	82	150		4		10	88	222	321						404
12	78	73	447	643	21	21	10	59	472	2546	3077	1	46	1238	1	60	4477
13	28	10	42	104		2	1	10	15	136	261						311
14				85				6	28	351	385						385
15	18	75	129	265	8	12	2	40	109	935	1084						1127
16	47	65	311	423	15	7		96	184	1297	1577						1822
17	5		146	171	8	8		25	75	376	476						680
18	25	14	140	210	7	7		15	10	541	566						708
19			150	175	14	21		4	40	425	462						494
20				81						41	41						41
21				110	5			2		160	162						162
22	31		163	224		2		2		285	287						319
23	6	50		64	10	2		6	15	10	31						31
	488	481	3128	4864	165	196	29	413	1808	11167	13482	1	46	1238	2	80	17302
	457	388	3403	4930	258	160	24	222	2431	12871	15524	2	64	372			18106
	31	93				36	5	211						946	2	80	
			315	66	93				623	1704	2042	1	18				804

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Church Papers		EPWORTH LEAGUES								Sunday Schools	
		General Organ	Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth League	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Arcadia	10	21	2	40	$ 70	$ 6	$ 232	$ 308	1	25
2	Athens	1	12	2	90		6	35	41	3	27
3	Bernice	1	33	4	30			60	60	2	12
4	Bienville	1	25					60	60	4	32
5	Calhoun			2	42			20	20	3	21
6	Choudrant	1	20	1	25			15	15	4	21
7	Clay	1	4	1	20					3	18
8	Dubach			2	55	77			77	3	27
9	Eros	2	18	1	39		20		20	3	18
10	Farmerville			2	30			25	25	1	10
11	Gibsland	1	3	2	32					3	19
12	Haynesville	2	72	2	75			50	50	3	36
13	Homer	1	73	1	32				75	1	32
14	Jonesboro	1	27	3	54	20	17	249	286	1	13
15	Lapine									3	15
16	Marion	1	5	1	51			15	15	4	26
17	Ruston			5	218	10	28	53	91	1	78
18	Simsboro	1	5	6	159			178	178	4	24
	Total	24	318	37	992	177	77	992	1321	47	454
	Total Last Year	27	323	26	619	123	22	596	741	44	426
	Increase	7		11	383	54	55	396	581	3	28
	Decrease		5								

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher and Gilliam			1	12	$	$	$ 30	$ 30	2	30
2	Bossier City	2	15	1	25		2	51	53	1	13
3	Cedar Grove	3	5	1	28			25	25	1	27
4	Goodwill Mission										
5	Grand Cane	1	6	4	87	15	45	144	204	3	24
6	Greenwood	2	6	1	15					3	25
7	Ida and Hosston	1	6	2	38	30	16	160	206	3	29
8	Logansport	1	102	2	44			26	26	3	35
9	Mansfield	4	10	1	35	25		35	60	1	36
10	Mooringsport	3	7	1	40			20	20	1	16
11	Oil City			1	30	5		83	88	1	9
12	Pelican			3	95		5	75	80	5	30
	Shreveport:										
13	Claiborne and Keatchie			2	32	10	4	55	69	1	14
14	First Church	235	150	2	72	60		97	157	1	85
15	Mangum Memorial		10	2	51	50	20	125	195	1	114
16	Noel Memorial		5	2	59	65	28	165	258	1	70
17	Park Avenue	1	1	3	70			46	46	1	38
18	Shreveport Circuit			2	25			25	25	2	15
19	Vivian	1	32	3	99	15		147	162	1	17
	Total	254	355	34	857	275	120	1309	1704	32	627
	Total Last Year	65	437	40	918	313	65	1840	2218	27	528
	Increase	189					65			5	99
	Decrease		82	6	61	38		531	514		

RECAPITULATION

1	Alexandria	30	113	30	737	$ 158	$ 82	$ 926	$ 1166	40	441
2	Baton Rouge	45	433	30	766	211	43	794	1053	56	555
3	Lake Charles	32	190	22	523	253	33	732	1018	35	451
4	Minden	17	116	38	887	217	74	1530	1821	41	384
5	Monroe	34	223	24	692	287	139	1101	1527	37	404
6	New Orleans	37	301	24	549	371	82	1937	2575	35	500
7	Ruston	24	318	37	992	177	77	992	1321	47	454
8	Shreveport	254	355	34	857	275	120	1309	1704	32	627
	Total	473	2049	239	6003	$1949	$ 650	$9321	$12185	323	3816
	Total Last Year	286	2050	234	5528	1970	471	9465	11840	333	3736
	Increase	187		5	475		179		345		80
	Decrease		1			21		144		10	

Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools

RUSTON DISTRICT

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS											LAY ACTIVITIES					
	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Joined Church	No. Taking Training Course	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sun. School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amt. Raised by Sunday Schools	No. of Brotherhoods	No. of Members	Raised by Brother'd.	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II
1	6	20	247	298	6	4	4	$	$	$ 984	$ 984			$			$ 1292
2	28		270	325	4	21	1	13	37	385	435						476
3	10	5	60	87	2	6			8	425	433						493
4				143	6			5		200	205						265
5			155	176	9	4			30	220	250						270
6			200	221	7	8		10	10	207	227						242
7				145	27					148	148						148
8	4		253	259	5	2	1	20		530	550						627
9			150	171				10	5	150	165						185
10			100	110	4	12			25	100	125						150
11	17		189	225	4	10	2	3	5	318	326						326
12	25			431	32	29		22	157	858	1037						1087
13	119	25	468	644		22	8	27	232	551	810						885
14	20		157	192	1	8	5	13	147	465	625						911
15			120	138						75	75						75
16				304	4					540	540						555
17	32	60	580	750	31	40		50	141	2673	2864					35	2955
18	15		250	289				7	3	132	142						330
	276	110	3199	4908	142	166	21	180	800	8961	9941					35	11272
	354	115	3965	5070	199	138	18	176	1057	13111	14345						15086
						28	3	4								35	
	78	5	769	162	57				257	4151	4404						3814

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	32	12	136	210	7	6		$ 16	$ 109	$ 624	$ 749			$			$ 779
2	10		136	146	4	5			17	149	166						219
3	25		138	190	28	13		9	90	287	386				1	20	411
4																	
5	21		171	216	2			10	53	513	576				1	10	780
6	6		250	281	10					476	476						476
7	20		212	242	12			11	62	367	440						646
8	34	12	303	384	6		2	10	102	578	680				2		706
9	20	18	336	374	5	16	3	47	180	1587	1814						1874
10	19		126	145	21	2	1			296	296						316
11				95	6				30	161	191						279
12	8	2	220	260	39	1		5	34	478	517						597
13	11	10	114	135	3			13	16	179	208						277
14	115	342	2463	3005	52	36	7	300	475	20013	20788						20945
15	60		406	580	20	30	5		172	2300	2472	1	30	90	1	10	2757
16	69	75	585	729	10	15	6	30	359	1292	1681						1939
17	28	16	301	345	5	3		5	125	824	945	1	70	129			1120
18				125						259	259						284
19	14	16	220	268	12		4	10	38	462	510	1	31	40	3		712
	492	503	6117	7730	242	127	28	466	1862	30845	33154	3	131	259	8	40	35117
	626	550	6191	7618	415	228	36	421	2033	33279	35724	4	136	153	4	22	38045
				112				45						106	4	18	
	134	47	74		173	101	8		1771	2425	2570	1	5				2928

RECAPITULATION

1	339	143	3144	4335	177	199	32	$145	$1026	$ 7977	$ 9569	1	72	$ 80		35	$10815
2	401	211	3831	5744	148	107	12	207	1327	8942	10482	2	49	25	15		11550
3	429	171	3585	4583	233	125	13	212	1027	6050	7299	1	20	53	1		8370
4	246	157	2742	4208	157	108	21	109	1041	9429	10579	1	80	350	1	40	12750
5	235	138	3960	4776	206	115	29	146	1224	12263	13632	1	22	24	1	10	15184
6	488	481	3128	4864	165	196	29	413	1808	11167	13482	1	46	1238	2	80	17302
7	276	110	3199	4908	142	166	21	180	800	8961	9941					35	11272
8	492	503	6117	7730	242	127	28	466	1862	30845	33154	3	131	259	8	40	35117
	2906	1914	29706	41148	1470	1143	185	1878	10115	95634	108138	10	420	2029	28	240	122360
	3422	1914	31962	42367	1919	1244	218	1709	11719	105656	118831	18	629	1470	23	124	132326
								169						559	5	116	
	516		2256	1219	449	101	33		1604	10022	10693	8	209				9966

Table No. 3—Finance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid
1	Alexandria	$ 750	$ 750	$ 5000	$ 5000	$ 83	$ 83	$1097	$1097	$1025	$1025
2	Boyce	180	180	1200	1225	17	10	219	66	225	71
3	Bunkie	300	300	2000	2000	22	22	293	293	274	274
4	Elizabeth	300	300	2000	2000	18	18	232	151	216	141
5	Eunice	170	153	1130	1028	17	10	178	28	163	25
6	Evangeline	180	165	1200	1200	16	16	111	8	100	7
7	Glenmora	270	270	1800	1760	21	15	279	186	261	172
8	Kurthwood and Alco	270	255	1800	1800	16	16	215	104	201	96
9	Lecompte	225	200	1500	1331	23	10	301	137	281	126
10	Lottie and Port Barre	123	80	825	536	12	4	162	7	151	5
11	Marksville	187	140	1250	1010	13	13	167	16	156	14
12	Melder	150	65	1000	578	18	18	232	8	217	7
13	Melville	150	109	1000	723	15	15	192	11	179	9
14	Natchitoches	450	512	3000	3418	37	37	492	492	460	460
15	Oakdale	360	360	2400	2400	23	10	305	22	285	15
16	Oberlin	150	142	1000	952	14	5	185	8	173	7
17	Opelousas	375	249	2500	1712	25	25	320	103	299	96
18	Pineville	300	300	2000	2000	25	25	337	83	315	77
19	Pleasant Hill	270	255	1800	1965	41	24	548	143	511	133
20	Provencal	75	54	500	445	17		226		211	
21	Rapides Circuit	41	5	275	78	7	5	96	8	90	7
22	Ville Platte	75	44	500	303	7	5	100		100	
	Total	5351	4888	35680	33404	487	386	6287	2971	5873	2767
	Total Last Year	5619	4958	37595	35376	500	286	7158	3439	6294	2992
	Increase						100				
	Decrease	268	70	1915	1972	13		871	468	421	225

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	$ 312	$ 312	$ 2400	$ 2400	$ 44	$ 20	$ 345	$ 88	$ 323	$ 82
2	Baker	208	177	1600	1363	40	20	313	52	292	48
	Baton Rouge:										
3	First Church	780	780	6000	6000	166	166	1289	1289	1204	1204
4	Istrouma	201	201	1550	1550	39	15	300	105	280	97
5	Keener Memorial	273	273	2100	2100	47	47	365	365	341	341
6	Bogalusa	520	520	4000	4000	80	79	618	617	578	702
7	Clinton	234	206	1800	1584	39	20	307	125	286	115
8	Denham Springs	153	77	1175	590	21	21	166	58	155	53
9	Donaldsonville	138	124	1061	958	19	10	151	20	141	13
10	Franklinton	273	273	2100	2100	45	45	346	346	323	223
11	Greensburg	158	114	1214	886	52	9	405	68	378	64
12	Hammond	312	312	2400	2400	46	46	356	356	332	332
13	Jackson	169	173	1305	1327	23	23	180	180	169	169
14	Kentwood	195	169	1500	1303	31	31	240	241	229	229
15	Natalbany	216	216	1663	1663	30	30	229	265	214	238
16	Pearl River	133	73	1025	567	22		174	31	163	29
17	Pine Grove	101	101	780	780	32	8	250	62	234	57
18	Plaquemine and White Castle	156	139	1200	1071	25	2	193	20	180	20
19	Ponchatoula	260	260	2000	2000	40	40	313	313	292	292
20	St Francisville	214	157	1650	1207	35		270	47	252	43
21	Springfield	73	56	565	449	25		198	13	184	12
22	Walker Circuit	156	122	1200	934	22	5	173	26	161	24
23	Washington	136	100	1050	870	36		279	37	261	34
24	Zachary and Slaughter	208	208	1600	1603	33	33	254	254	230	238
	Total	5579	5143	42938	39705	992	670	7714	4978	7202	4659
	Total Last Year	5198	4877	40312	38199	1000	734	8888	6004	7817	5263
	Increase	381	266	2626	1506						
	Decrease					8	64	1174	1026	615	604

Table No. 3—Finance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR: Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year
1	$ 500	$	$	$	$	$ 847	$ 971	$ 7200	$20100	$ 3431	$ 41004	$ 500	$ 40504
2	57					45	72	260	518	283	2787	180	2607
3	50					20	149	522	1028	239	4897		4897
4	42						98	519	358	383	4010	38	3972
5	20						121	80	665	273	2403	101	2302
6				15			35	293	422	178	2339	100	2239
7	109					25	175	445	427	447	4071	145	3926
8	72					90	170	225	370	199	3297	70	3227
9	42					11	69	152	232	125	2435	39	2396
10							33	50	242	370	1327	33	1294
11	31					17	145	19	307	225	1937	103	1834
12							23	89	310	96	1194	39	1155
13							100	130	760	435	2301	200	2101
14	80				290	425	252	2791	2358	903	12018	412	11606
15							106	2146	701	262	6022	126	5896
16	25					30	44	338	4758	238	6547	44	6503
17	36						73	703	720	326	4043	40	4003
18					20	30	143	2028	2885	890	8481		8481
19	15		60				248	950	1200	1035	6028	247	5781
20							16	677	10	188	1390	16	1374
21	5					5	10	50	2100	50	2323	10	2313
22							26	167	269	239	1053	26	1027
	1084		60	15	310	1545	3079	19843	40740	10815	121907	2469	119438
	2422	123	22		131	1743	4153	17219	51480	12599	136953	5111	131842
			38	15	179			2624					
	1338	123				198	1074		10640	1784	15046	2642	12404

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	$	$ 136	$	$	$	$ 143	$ 381	$ 318	$ 1632	$ 365	$ 5877	$ 711	$ 5166
2	25					200	627	500	853	384	4249	30	4219
3						283	116	14373	51555	1921	77687	1204	76483
4	41					5	59	800	1349	438	4660	164	4496
5	113	50	110	23		100	70	777	1448	941	6758	230	6528
6	363					346	276	729	10961	1078	19671	240	19431
7			42	10		25	137	200	497	234	3195	137	3058
8	54			5		18	18	103	2203	2	3202	72	3130
9			50			14	175	445	252	237	2298	56	2242
10	200					212	209	493	320	435	4856	136	4720
11						5	35	200	200	178	1759	28	1731
12	175				75	500	265	394	2344	991	8190	250	7940
13	100					25	161	72	669	533	3432	167	3265
14	95					68	219	367	753	637	4112	598	3514
15	75	80	65			147	114	900	650	660	5103	114	4989
16	73						24	245	450	89	1581		1581
17						23	39	42	15	89	1216	39	1177
18			7			38	146	35	144	248	1870	146	1724
19	165				14	233	371	985	185	890	5748	256	5492
20	5					70	93	132	375	300	2429	52	2377
21							42		981	135	1688	42	1646
22	16					43	46	180	674	112	2182	210	1972
23						15	10	565	501	60	2192	10	2182
24	65					50	300	320	1792	577	5440	500	4940
	1565	266	274	38	89	2563	3933	23175	80803	11534	179395	5392	174003
	3145	191	125	45	191	2467	4089	23837	57693	12558	159418	4250	155168
		75	149			96			23110		19977	1142	18835
	1580			7	102		156	662		1024			

Table No. 3—Finance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CHARGES	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid
1 Abbeville	$ 234	$ 234	$ 1800	$ 1800	$ 18	$	$ 290	$ 125	$ 272	$ 115
2 Acadia Circuit	84	84	650	650	7		123	16	116	14
3 Barham	237	234	1800	1800	3		69		60	
4 Cameron and Calcasieu		25	700	696	5	5	92	16	89	14
5 Converse and Hornbeck			925	805	8		145	10	135	9
6 Crowley	390	390	3000	3000	35	35	570	570	520	520
7 DeRidder	390	390	3000	3000	32	32	518	518	491	491
8 Florien	216	211	1639	1640	16	16	258	80	245	74
9 Gueydan and Kaplan	156	156	1200	1200	13	10	217	71	198	65
10 Indian Bayou	208	135	1600	1042	30		435	83	434	77
11 Lafayette	328	338	2600	2600	29	29	464	464	438	438
12 Lake Arthur	195	175	1500	1350	15		253	70	240	65
13 Lake Charles	650	650	5000	5000	60	60	952	953	895	895
14 Leesville	273	273	2100	2100	23	14	362	213	341	197
15 Many and Zwolle	249	251	1900	1928	23	23	370	160	338	148
16 Merryville	187	187	1440	1440	16	16	253	34	205	31
17 New Iberia	260	193	2000	1485	16		258	215	249	205
18 Rayne	260	234	2000	1800	20	7	313	50	292	46
19 Sulphur and Vinton	312	312	2400	2400	28	22	459	350	401	305
20 Other Churches				327	3		48	12	45	10
Total	4639	4472	37254	36063	400	269	6449	4010	6004	3719
Total Last Year	4722	4593	36322	36432	600	394	6717	4108	5798	3622
Increase			932						206	97
Decrease	83	121		369	200	25	268	98		

MINDEN DISTRICT

1 Campti	$ 195	$ 155	$ 1500	$ 1195	$ 11	$ 5	$ 285	$ 52	$ 255	$ 48
2 Castor	152	55	1200	425	60		120		115	
3 Colfax	208	175	1600	1500	80		145	26	135	24
4 Cotton Valley	208	180	1600	1390	80	20	255	73	239	67
5 Coushatta	260	260	2000	2000	100	80	330	320	310	213
6 Ferriday	260	260	2000	2000	100		300		250	
7 Hall Summit	208	214	1650	1750	75	10	185	220	157	170
8 Haughton and Doyline	172	182	1400	1600	70		315	91	285	84
9 Jena and Jonesville	312	312	2400	2400	120	15	300	92	275	84
10 Minden	650	650	5000	5000	250	250	895	848	835	783
11 Plain Dealing	312	312	2400	2400	120	50	312	310	280	287
12 Ringgold	260	227	2000	1747	100	65	360	167	335	155
13 Rochelle	234	234	1800	1800	90	90	197	193	183	187
14 Selma	172	118	1400	920	70		145	106	132	97
15 Sibley	260	192	1800	1480	90		440	52	390	48
16 Sicily Island	208	207	1600	1600	80	15	212	91	198	84
17 Springhill	312	312	2400	2400	120	90	315	315	295	295
18 Standard	172	142	1400	1400	70	48	178	78	165	72
19 Trout and Goodpine	234	234	1800	1800	90	7	285	52	265	48
20 Winnfield	390	390	3000	3000	150	150	507	525	473	415
21 Winnfield Circuit	172	120	1400	923	70		243	32	227	30
22 Other Churches							32		28	
Total	5351	4931	41350	38730	1985	887	6463	3553	5915	3191
Total Last Year	4940	4458	38000	35949	1920	904	6454	3933	5191	3267
Increase	411	473	3350	2791	65		9		724	
Decrease						17		380		76

Table No. 3—Finance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR: Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	$ 76	$	$	$	$	$	$ 132	$ 630	$ 350	$ 247	$ 3709	$	$ 3709
2	25					44	130		500	302	1765	105	1660
3	35			2			28	218		161	2478	28	2450
4	5						17		325	145	1248	17	1231
5							82	390	600	230	2126		2126
6	65				100		338	1284	1486	806	8594	338	8256
7	252						291	1410	1127	536	8047	497	7550
8	28					24	154	513	125	218	3083	103	2980
9	82						296	246	253	366	2745		2745
10							60	209	778	197	2581	60	2521
11	83			5	10	53	273	5104	694	736	10827	226	10601
12	86				25	52	53	236	488	319	2919	153	2766
13	279			47		150	605	3748	61869	1190	75446	706	74740
14	92						260	720	1667	358	5894	94	5800
15	122				110	15	183	608	1242	510	5300	465	4835
16	42			17	10		76	18	746	241	2858		2858
17	154						206	958	494	458	4368	307	4061
18	40			4		67	162	593	1113	405	4521	446	4075
19	143					73	244	718	5556	899	11022	1531	9491
20							3			30	382		382
	1609			75	255	478	3593	17603	79413	8354	159913	5076	154837
	225			33	908	1387	3800	15889	39833	9515	122492	5260	117232
	1384			42					39580		37421		37605
					653	909	207			1161		184	

MINDEN DISTRICT

1	$ 52	$	$	$	$	$ 43	$ 129	$ 663	$ 335	$ 546	$ 3223	$ 129	$ 3094
2	38						25	151		13	707	13	694
3							72	150	2400	314	4661	49	4612
4	91					33	210	950	1290	470	4774	402	4372
5	100			65	25	211	175	710	2720	549	7338	144	7194
6	36			9			112	870	540	290	4117	54	4063
7	100					100	68	180	2687	248	5747	108	5639
8	65					100	605	400	490	825	4442	275	4167
9	44						195	374	927	492	4935	459	4476
10	900		600	100	125	605	2471	11400	2160	3366	29258	8330	20928
11	100					27	350	457	4321	860	9474	852	8622
12	50					30	239	475	4687	326	8168	83	8085
13	100						214	510	340	535	4203	210	3993
14	36						26	282	1203	335	3123	26	3097
15	75					30	155	303	126	659	3120	135	2985
16	35		48	20	100		262	208	1367	731	4768	310	4458
17	202		300		684	407	128	462	936	430	6961	448	6513
18	50						65		402	278	2527	65	2462
19						70	152	200	2875	382	5820	313	5507
20	159				20	15	380	1003	3415	1008	10480	40	10440
21			32				33			93	1263	33	1230
22													
	2233		980	194	954	1671	6066	19748	33221	12750	129109	12478	116631
	2348	652		61	1492	1775	7622	13890	38573	13851	128775	5866	122909
			980	131				5858			334	6612	
	115	652			438	104	1556		5352	1101			6278

Table No. 3—Finance

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHARGES	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid
1	Bastrop	$ 390	$ 390	$ 3000	$ 3000	$ 60	$ 60	$ 460	$ 460	$ 450	$ 450
2	Bonita	234	234	1800	1800	36	30	225	172	200	158
3	Columbia	211	221	1600	1700	36	21	300	183	286	160
4	Crew Lake	221	221	1700	1700	40	34	140	75	135	70
5	Delhi	169	169	1400	1300	30	26	130	131	120	121
6	Epps	143	143	1100	1100	25	25	80	80	70	70
7	Gilbert	260	260	2000	2000	40	40	325	325	300	300
8	Lake Providence	260	260	2000	2000	40	40	278	275	250	253
9	Mangham	260	260	2000	2000	40	40	345	276	310	254
10	Mer Rouge	260	260	2000	2000	40		330	127	312	117
11	Monroe	650	650	5000	5000	100	100	1190	1190	1150	1150
12	Oak Grove	260	260	2000	2000	40	20	330	130	315	110
13	Oak Ridge	130	140	1090	1000	20	20	180	180	155	155
14	Rayville	273	273	2100	2100	42	20	340	154	321	143
15	Tallulah	312	312	2400	2400	48	48	315	158	290	146
16	Waterproof	260	260	2000	2000	40	40	350	279	290	258
17	West Monroe	429	429	3300	3300	66	66	540	540	520	528
18	Winnsboro	260	260	2000	2000	40	22	290	159	260	146
19	Wisner	260	260	2000	2000	40	40	350	350	320	320
	Total	5242	5262	40400	40400	823	692	6498	5244	6054	4909
	Total Last Year	5026	4845	38700	38259	776	312	6899	5083	6036	4350
	Increase	216	417	1700	2141	47	380		161	18	559
	Decrease							401			

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Bayou Blue	$ 19	$ 7	$ 150	$ 70	$	$	$ 37	$ 4	$ 35	$ 3
2	Covington	247	188	1906	1676			299	47	276	44
3	Delta Circuit	26	26	200	222				8		7
4	Franklin	260	260	2000	2000			334	114	309	106
5	Houma	171	171	1320	1320			258	20	239	18
6	Lafourche	13	9	100	89			23	12	21	10
7	Morgan City	260	260	2000	2000			347	75	318	70
	New Orleans:										
8	Algiers	260	260	2000	2000	77	77	349	349	323	323
9	Carrollton	468	468	3600	3600	134	134	614	614	566	566
10	Epworth	300	300	2300	2300	81	81	384	384	328	328
11	Felicity	234	234	1800	1800	64	64	291	291	269	269
12	First Church	650	650	5000	5000	190	190	816	816	754	754
13	Louisiana Avenue	260	260	2000	2000	70	70	328	328	306	302
14	McDonoghville	164	169	1300	1300	45		204	112	191	104
15	Parker Memorial	390	390	3000	3000	109	109	492	492	455	455
16	Rayne Memorial	780	780	6000	6000	212	212	964	964	890	890
17	St. Mark's	19	19	150	150	10	10	40	40	37	37
18	Second Church	234	234	1800	1575	73	73	333	333	307	307
19	Patterson	156	156	1200	1200			244	52	226	48
20	Reserve and New Orleans Circuit	39		300	200			8		7	
21	St. Martinville	58	36	450	303			81	6	75	4
22	Slidell	234	218	1800	1680			284	52	263	48
23	Terrebonne	13	3	100	25			25	6	23	4
	Total	5255	5098	40476	39510	1065	1020	6755	5119	6218	4697
	Total Last Year	5176	5146	39975	39228	1415	1362	6750	5629	5993	4988
	Increase	79		501	282			5		225	
	Decrease		48			350	342		510		191

Table No. 3—Finance

MONROE DISTRICT

	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR: Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Rejorted Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	$ 300	$	$	$	$ 100	$	$ 319	$ 1024	$ 5815	$ 923	$ 12841	$ 600	$ 12241
2	20						124	258	189	461	3446	132	3314
3	200					170	251		1500	698	5104	251	4853
4	75						26		2101	132	4434	20	4414
6	65						142	2650	393	292	5289	142	5147
6	32						110	170	1025	679	3434	110	3324
7	132						346	565	1142	711	5821	396	5425
8	183					25	225	1934	2449	338	7082	72	7010
9	145				65	186	420	752	7616	340	12354	343	12011
10	103						292	1333	1755	614	6631	675	5956
11	1000				1000	487	1728	8125	4380	4389	29199	1600	27599
12	25						323	1200	1280	567	5915	140	5775
13	100					19	562	275	350	582	3383	132	3251
14	200				25	273	683	1140	3554	410	8975	1607	7368
15							271	1075	389	797	5596	198	5398
16	177						238	904	1648	287	6091	25	6066
17						49	704	300	3876	1611	11403	704	10699
18	100					30	317	2075	835	847	6791	184	6607
19	100					5	181	261	1969	506	5992	160	5832
	2957				1190	1244	7262	23171	42266	15184	149781	7491	142290
	2931			6	225	1607	7742	18147	34713	12566	130786	7119	123667
	26				965			5024	7553	2618	18795	372	18623
				6		363	480						

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	$ 12	$	$	$	$	$ 13	$ 14	$ 100	$ 86	$ 124	$ 433	$ 12	$ 421
2	73						136	150	582	360	3256	158	3098
3	10					5	5	190		7	480	5	475
4	100					125	576	550	1071	491	5393	280	5113
5	62					17	17	371	244	256	2496	17	2479
6	11			5	1	4	23	25	344	79	612	12	600
7	100						988	234	327	450	4504	78	4426
8	200				55	102	213	611	864	683	5737	114	5623
9	436			57	150	499	450	2235	9637	2797	21643	1460	20183
10	210					85	166	1004	3491	1094	9443	435	9008
11	120				80	164	217	704	602	404	4949	28	4921
12	903			42		800	955	5405	4180	4477	24169	1638	22531
13	150				285	113	76	400	3032	311	7327	76	7251
14	62					52	91	204		385	2479	97	2382
15	210	75		5		132	348	2050	2564	1127	10957	528	10429
16	1000	128			295	1130	409	9250	8082	1822	30962	1057	29905
17	134			6		68	90	375	634	680	2243	158	2085
18	13					50	78	1070	591	708	5032	51	4981
19				1	400	31	161	185	35	494	2763	115	2648
20										41	241		241
21	6	6				12	40	80	37	162	692	40	652
22						46	82	181	582	319	3208	235	2973
23							2	40	20	31	131		131
	3809	209		116	1266	3448	5137	25414	37005	17302	149150	6594	142556
	4677			47	1217	3334	4651	26152	52875	18106	167412	8221	159191
				69	49	114	486						
	868							738	15870	804	18262	1627	16635

Table No. 3—Finance

RUSTON DISTRICT

CHARGES	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid
1 Arcadia	$ 350	$ 350	$ 2500	$ 2500	$100	$ 60	$ 380	$ 380	$ 354	$ 354
2 Athens	252	252	1800	1800	72	10	440	80	401	87
3 Bernice	231	198	1650	1414	56	10	256	42	239	38
4 Bienville	175	115	1250	835	50	8	319	6	297	4
5 Calhoun	174	149	1250	1088	50		218	14	203	12
6 Choudrant	147	130	1050	946	42	12	210	30	197	28
7 Clay	168	144	1200	1016	48		293	43	274	40
8 Dubach	252	242	1800	1771	72	30	381	251	355	232
9 Eros	84	61	600	450	24	15	149	34	140	32
10 Farmerville	252	252	1800	1800	72	72	245	245	219	219
11 Gibsland	252	245	1800	1758	72	25	331	90	309	85
12 Haynesville	560	560	4000	4000	160	160	780	780	685	685
13 Homer	504	504	3600	3600	144	144	675	675	593	593
14 Jonesboro	294	240	2100	2000	84	60	303	135	282	125
15 Lapine	42	42	300	300	12	9	107	11	99	10
16 Marion	182	182	1300	1300	52	14	306	142	285	130
17 Ruston	700	700	5000	5000	200	200	1037	1037	903	903
18 Simsboro	189	105	1350	772	54	15	275	63	257	58
Total	4809	4471	34350	32350	1364	844	6705	4058	6092	3635
Total Last Year	4780	4543	34150	33167	1366	895	6999	4243	6155	3649
Increase	29		200							
Decrease		72		817	2	51	294	185	63	14

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1 Belcher and Gilliam	$ 280	$ 280	$ 2000	$ 2000	$ 20	$ 20	$ 241	$ 241	$ 224	$ 224
2 Bossier City	196	196	1400	1400	14	14	151	151	141	141
3 Cedar Grove	252	252	1800	1800	18		181	22	169	21
4 Goodwill Mission	87	21	1575	1575	1	1	13	13	12	12
5 Grand Cane	282	275	2017	1958	20	20	220	186	205	172
6 Greenwood	175	175	1500	1500	13	13	194	194	181	181
7 Ida and Hosston	266	259	1900	1850	19	19	153	153	142	142
8 Logansport	280	280	2000	1953	20	20	309	310	288	300
9 Mansfield	588	588	4200	4200	42	42	776	777	724	723
10 Mooringsport	336	280	2400	2000	24	10	258	95	241	88
11 Oil City	252	205	1800	1515	18		104	35	96	30
12 Pelican	203	189	1450	1349	15	15	104	104	96	96
Shreveport:										
13 Claiborne and Keatchie	119	119	850	850	9	7	78	52	72	48
14 First Church	1260	1260	9000	9000	90	90	3089	3089	2875	2875
15 Mangum Memorial	420	420	3000	3000	30	30	504	504	471	471
16 Noel Memorial	700	700	5000	5000	50	50	1088	1088	1012	1012
17 Park Avenue	336	336	2400	2400	24	24	304	304	282	282
18 Shreveport Circuit	165	165	1176	1176	12	12	52	52	48	48
19 Vivian	336	336	2400	2400	24	24	331	331	308	308
Total	6467	6336	47868	46926	463	411	8150	7701	7587	7174
Total Last Year	5938	5867	42664	42187	427	409	8411	8248	7366	7216
Increase	529	469	5204	4739	36	2			221	
Decrease							261	547		42

RECAPITULATION

1 Alexandria	$5351	$4888	$35680	$33404	$487	$386	$6287	$2971	$5873	$2767
2 Baton Rouge	5579	5143	42938	39705	992	670	7714	4978	7202	4659
3 Lake Charles	4639	4472	37254	36063	400	269	6449	4010	6004	3719
4 Minden	5351	4931	41350	38730	1985	887	6463	3553	5915	3191
5 Monroe	5242	5262	40400	40400	823	692	6498	5244	6054	4909
6 New Orleans	5255	5098	40476	39510	1065	1020	6755	5119	6218	4697
7 Ruston	4809	4471	34350	32359	1364	844	6705	4058	6092	3635
8 Shreveport	6467	6336	47868	46926	463	411	8150	7701	7587	7174
Total	42693	40601	320316	307088	7579	5179	55021	37634	50945	34751
Total Last Year	41399	39287	307843	298797	8004	5296	58276	40687	50650	35347
Increase	1294	1314	12473	8291					295	
Decrease					425	117	3255	3053		596

Table No. 3—Finance

RUSTON DISTRICT

	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR: Golden Cross Fund	RAISED THIS YEAR: On Christian Education Pledges	RAISED THIS YEAR: For Superannuate Endowment	RAISED THIS YEAR: For Orphanage	RAISED THIS YEAR: For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward from Table I	Brought Forward from Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
1	$ 100	$	$	$	$ 40	$ 12	$ 420	$ 1799	$ 3667	$ 1292	$ 10974	$ 747	$ 10227
2							80	433	433	476	3654	165	3489
3						10	1250	400	753	493	4608	250	4358
4						5	140	40	111	265	1528	111	1417
5	17						79	230	5963	270	7822	479	7343
6	80					10	83	175	1390	242	3126	329	1797
7	40					5	81	118	219	148	1854	125	1729
8	68						313		322	627	3856	274	3582
9							64	110	251	185	1202		1202
10	75			7			180	205	625	150	3830		3830
11	73					61	347	113	4100	326	7223	384	7839
12	569					589	419	1169	1210	1087	11219	200	11019
13	427					816	1178	1024	8145	885	17991	1170	16821
14	147					75	293	893	845	911	5724	423	5301
15	13						43	76	95	75	674		674
16	29					40	240	300	755	555	3687	240	3447
17	700				4496	460	9033	2180	17626	2955	45290	2222	43068
18	22					32	104		757	330	2258	179	2079
	2360			7	4536	2114	14347	9256	47270	11272	136520	7298	129222
	3085	700		9	535	3127	14549	11859	73793	15086	169240	11081	159159
					4001				3477				
	725			2		1013	202	2603		3814	32720	3783	29937

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	$ 120	$	$	$	$	$ 336	$ 430	$ 765	$ 1367	$ 779	$ 7062	$ 430	$ 6632
2	143				25		32	523	560	219	3404	71	3333
3	43					9	107	599	863	411	4127		4127
4											1622		1622
5	174					193	233		1346	780	5337	208	5129
6						70	163	300	3450	476	6522	163	6359
7	23				25	35	124	809	823	646	4908	89	4819
8	140				20	10	268	393	1292	706	5692	268	5424
9	426			25			543	1855	3228	1874	14281	543	13738
10	20						115	452	1159	316	4535	123	4412
11						10	49	185	1141	279	3449	49	3400
12	42					29	328	227	401	597	3377	296	3081
13						24	48		905	277	2330	48	2282
14	4445	1725				118	6271	38305	14500	20945	102633	4251	98382
15	207				50	360	148	3654	1381	2757	12982	655	12327
16	472					810	298	6066	6938	1939	24373	420	23953
17	125				35	50	96	756	13296	1120	18824	298	18526
18							80		1044	284	2861	59	2802
19	160				25	80	148	959	1998	712	7481	150	7331
	6550	1725		25	180	2134	9481	55848	56192	35117	235800	8121	227679
	6265	1350			761	2812	10554	67332	81742	38055	272798	16699	256099
	285	375		25									
					581	678	1073	11484	25550	2938	36998	8578	28420

RECAPITULATION

1	$1084	$	$ 60	$ 15	$ 310	$1545	$3079	$19843	$40740	$10815	$121907	$ 2469	$119438
2	1565	266	274	38	89	2563	3933	23175	80803	11534	179395	5392	174003
3	1609			75	255	478	3593	17603	79413	8354	159913	5076	154837
4	2233	980	194	954	1671	6066	19748	33221	12750	129109	12478	116631	
5	2957			1190	1244	7262	23171	42266	15184	149781	7491	142290	
6	3809	209	116	1266	3448	5137	25414	37005	17302	149150	6594	142556	
7	2360			7	4536	2114	14347	9256	47270	11272	136520	7298	129222
8	6550	1725		25	180	2134	9481	55848	56192	35117	235800	8121	227679
	22167	2200	1314	470	8780	15197	52898	194058	416910	122328	1261575	54919	1206656
	26605	3241	147	201	5460	18252	57160	194325	430707	132336	1287874	62607	1225267
			1167	269	3320								
	4438	1041				3055	4262	267	13797	10008	26299	7688	18611

Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHARGE	Amount Charge Agress to Pay In 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
1	Alexandria	$ 5,000.00	$ 4,505.21	$ 494.79
2	Boyce	1,435.00	428.00	1,007.00
3	Bunkie	2,070.00	495.48	1,574.52
4	Elizabeth	2,390.00	400.00	1,990.00
5	Eunice	1,100.00	99.50	1,000.50
6	Evangeline Mission	725.00	58.00	667.00
7	Glenmora	2,277.00	155.00	2,122.00
8	Kurthwood and Alco	1,200.00	496.65	703.35
9	Lecompte	2,850.00	439.00	2,411.00
10	Lottie and Port Barre	160.00	103.00	57.00
11	Marksville	1,345.00	183.30	1,161.70
12	Melder	525.00	71.00	454.00
13	Melville	800.00	447.35	352.65
14	Natchitoches	1,725.00	1,358.75	366.25
15	Oakdale	2,760.00	150.00	2,610.00
16	Oberlin	175.00	175.00	----------
17	Opelousas	1,725.00	454.00	1,271.00
18	Pineville	1,380.00	510.98	869.02
19	Pleasant Hill	2,000.00	215.50	1,784.50
20	Provencal	----------	85.50	----------
21	Rapides	300.00	18.00	282.00
	TOTALS	$ 31,942.00	$ 10,849.22	$ 21,178.28

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite	$ 2,034.00	$ 888.50	$ 1,145.50
2	Baker	1,839.00	1,389.10	449.90
3	Baton Rouge—First Church *	5,085.00	1,211.17	3,873.83
4	Istrouma	300.00	235.00	65.00
5	Keener Memorial	2,260.00	417.27	1,842.73
6	Bogalusa	3,500.00	2,390.10	1,109.90
7	Clinton	2,171.00	292.05	1,878.95
8	Denham Springs	650.00	76.01	573.99
9	Donaldsonville	750.00	44.59	705.41
10	Franklinton	2,373.00	578.50	1,794.50
11	Greensboro	1,425.00	88.00	1,337.00
12	Hammond	2,486.00	2,500.00	----------
13	Jackson	1,380.00	582.25	797.75
14	Kentwood	1,430.00	663.91	766.09
15	Natalbany	1,350.00	769.00	581.00
16	Pearl River	1,187.00	60.70	1,126.30
17	Pine Grove	661.00	280.63	380.37
18	Plaquemine and White Castle	1,607.50	45.20	1,562.30
19	Ponchatoula	1,695.00	765.33	929.67
20	St. Francisville	925.00	305.00	620.00
21	Springfield	600.00	36.50	563.50
22	Walker	600.00	116.29	483.71
23	Washington	80.00	33.06	46.94
24	achary and Slaughter	1,350.00	461.50	888.50
	TOTALS	$ 37.738.50	$ 14,229.66	$ 23,522.84

Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHARGE	Amount Charge Agress to Pay In 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
1	Abbeville	$ 2,000.00	$ 186.25	$ 1,813.75
2	Acadia	1,073.00	222.00	851.00
3	Barham	180.00	50.00	130.00
4	Cameron and Calcasieu	----------	----------	----------
5	Converse and Hornbeck	180.00	----------	180.00
6	Crowley	4,068.00	182.80	3,885.20
7	DeRidder	3,000.00	2,200.00	800.00
8	Florian	1,435.00	336.02	1,098.98
9	Gueydan and Kaplan	903.00	195.00	708.00
10	Indian Bayou	1,200.00	21.00	1,179.00
11	Lafayette	2,912.00	434.85	2,477.15
12	Lake Arthur	1,695.00	122.00	1,573.00
13	Lake Charles	4,525.00	3,465.00	1,060.00
14	Leesville	2,241.00	63.50	2,177.50
15	Many and Zwolle	2,545.00	73.00	2,472.00
16	Merryville	1,884.00	307.00	1,577.00
17	New Iberia	2,260.00	321.00	1,939.00
18	Rayne	2,034.00	1,062.00	972.00
19	Sulphur and Vinton	2,672.00	290.50	2,381.50
	TOTALS	$ 36,807.00	$ 9,531.92	$ 27,275.08

MINDEN DISTRICT

1	Bossier	$ 125.00	$ 11.17	$ 113.83
2	Campti	1,920.00	232.73	1,687.27
3	Castor	500.00	28.75	471.25
4	Colfax	1,035.00	370.00	665.00
5	Cotton Valley	1,050.00	33.00	1,017.00
6	Coushatta	2,415.00	667.25	1,747.75
7	Ferriday	1,500.00	132.50	1,367.50
8	Hall Summit	800.00	225.05	574.95
9	Haughton and Doyline	1,469.00	790.30	678.70
10	Jena and Jonesville	1,725.00	----------	1,725.00
11	Minden	4,000.00	3,495.50	504.50
12	Monterrey	----------	----------	----------
13	Plain Dealing	1,335.00	155.00	1,180.00
14	Ringgold	325.00	180.75	144.25
15	Rochelle	1,200.00	177.25	1,022.75
16	Selma	----------	----------	----------
17	Sibley	1,200.00	174.44	1,025.56
18	Sicily Island	2,356.00	297.05	2,058.95
19	Springhill	2,034.00	814.00	1,220.00
20	Standard	550.00	43.50	506.50
21	Trout	1,725.00	376.50	1,348.50
22	Winnfield	2,712.00	838.41	1,873.59
23	Winnfield Circuit	850.00	31.50	818.50
24	Zenoria	----------	2.00	----------
	TOTALS	$ 30,826.00	$ 9,076.65	$ 21,751.35

Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHARGE	Amount Charge Agress to Pay In 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
1	Bastrop	$ 2,000.00	$ 392.50	$ 1,607.50
2	Bonita	1,808.00	431.60	1,376.40
3	Columbia	1,582.00	217.60	1,364.40
4	Crew Lake	682.00	87.14	594.86
5	Delhi	1,587.00	354.80	1,232.20
6	DeSiard	227.00	102.00	125.00
7	Gilbert	1,730.00	369.76	1,360.24
8	Lake Providence	2,000.00	582.60	1,417.40
9	Mangham	2,030.00	990.10	1,039.90
10	Mer Rouge	2,260.00	172.33	2,087.67
11	Monroe	4,520.00	4,113.00	407.00
12	Oak Grove	1,779.00	431.46	1,347.54
13	Oak Ridge	1,135.00	323.65	811.35
14	Rayville	1,600.00	1,216.00	384.00
15	Tallulah	2,500.00	267.76	2,232.24
16	Waterproof	2,260.00	525.70	1,734.30
17	West Monroe	2,712.00	785.45	1,926.55
18	Winnsboro	2,264.00	400.40	1,863.60
19	Wisner	1,595.00	122.21	1,472.79
	TOTALS	$ 36,271.00	$ 11,886.06	$ 23,384.94

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

7	Bayou Blue	$ 45.00	$ 48.05	$
2	Covington	1,310.00	79.00	1,231.00
3	Delta		5.00	
4	Franklin	2,034.00	524.00	1,510.00
5	Houma	1,078.00	420.00	658.00
6	Lafourche	50.00	21.00	29.00
7	Morgan City	1,582.00	199.00	1,383.00
8	New Orleans—Algiers	1,582.00	791.85	790.15
9	Carrollton Avenue	3,000.00	2,148.66	851.34
10	Epworth	1,750.00	1,291.00	459.00
11	Felicity	2,195.00	1,788.75	406.25
12	First Church	4,058.00	4,058.00	
13	Louisiana Avenue	2,260.00	975.50	1,284.50
14	McDonoghville	1,469.00	587.00	882.00
15	Parker Memorial	2,712.00	977.40	1,734.60
16	Rayne Memorial	5,650.00	5,220.00	430.00
17	St. Mark's	500.00	457.06	42.94
18	Second Church	2,260.00	772.00	1,488.00
19	New Orleans Circuit			
20	Patterson	1,356.00	253.60	1,102.40
21	Reserve			
22	St. Martinville	365.00	166.25	198.75
23	Slidell	1,695.00	460.16	1,234.84
24	Terrebonne	15.00		15.00
	TOTALS	$ 36,966.00	$ 21,243.28	$ 15,730.77

Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGE	Amount Charge Agress to Pay In 5 Years.	Amount Charge Has Paid to Date.	Balance Charge Has Yet to Pay.
1	Arcadia	$ 2,260.00	$ 115.50	$ 2,144.50
2	Athens	1,270.00	525.10	744.90
3	Bernice	1,344.00	162.00	1,182.00
4	Bienville	1,287.00	56.00	1,231.00
5	Calhoun	949.00	98.05	850.95
6	Choudrant	734.50	127.00	607.50
7	Clay	984.00	65.00	919.00
8	Dubach	1,600.00	900.92	699.08
9	Eros	1,395.25	96.00	1,299.25
10	Farmerville	2,034.00	800.00	1,234.00
11	Gibsland	1,290.00	418.20	871.80
12	Haynesville	2,712.00	2,637.00	75.00
13	Homer	4,068.00	4,068.00	
14	Jonesboro	1,350.00	423.30	926.70
15	Lapine	339.00	25.06	313.94
16	Marion	1,339.00	283.90	1,055.10
17	Ruston	4,068.00	3,705.82	362.18
18	Simsboro	1,140.00	178.46	961.54
	TOTALS	$ 30,163.75	$ 14,685.31	$ 15,478.44

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Bayou La Chute	$ 625.00	$ 625.00	$
2	Belcher and Gilliam	1,680.00	1,680.00	
3	Bossier City	1,350.00	17.50	1,332.50
4	Cedar Grove	1,344.00	440.31	903.69
5	Elm Grove and Harmon	1,025.00	682.00	343.00
6	Grand Cane	1,700.00	1,403.64	296.36
7	Greenwood	1,389.00	509.40	879.60
8	Ida and Hosston	1,120.00	464.00	656.00
9	Logansport	2,476.00	914.72	1,561.28
10	Mansfield	4,480.00	3,584.00	896.00
11	Mooringsport	2,016.00	652.00	1,364.00
12	Oil City	1,500.00	14.00	1,486.00
13	Pelican	1,350.00	494.45	855.55
14	Shreveport—Claiborne and Keatchie	360.00	220.00	140.00
15	First Church	11,616.73	9,094.21	2,522.52
16	Mangum Memorial	1,800.00	1,800.00	
17	Noel Memorial	5,000.00	3,809.55	1,190.45
18	Park Avenue	2,016.00	424.50	1,591.50
19	Shreveport Circuit	550.00	86.81	463.19
20	Vivian	2,016.00	798.20	1,217.80
	TOTALS	$ 45,413.73	$ 27,714.29	$ 17,699.44

RECAPITULATION

	DISTRICT.	Amount of District 5-Year Quota.	Amount Paid by District to Date.	Balance District Has Yet to Pay.
1	Alexandria	$ 31,942.00	$ 10,849.22	$ 21,178.28
2	Baton Rouge	37,738.50	14,229.66	23,522.84
3	Lake Charles	36,807.00	9,531.92	27,275.08
4	Minden	30,826.00	9,076.65	21,751.35
5	Monroe	36,271.00	11,886.06	24,384.94
6	New Orleans	36,966.00	21,243.28	15,730.77
7	Ruston	30,162.75	14,685.31	15,478.44
8	Shreveport	45,413.73	27,714.29	17,699.44
	TOTALS	$286,127.98	$119,216.39	$167,021.14

The South's Largest Book Store

Will supply you quickly with any book you want at the lowest possible price. Write us for catalogue and prices before buying elsewhere.

PUBLISHING HOUSE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH

LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents
DALLAS, TEXAS

The New Orleans Christian Advocate

is dependent upon the support of the preachers and officials of the church. If they do not support it, who will? The church paper is indispensable to the work of the church. To carry on it must have your hearty support. Will you give it?

This Book Printed by the

Victory Printing Co., Inc.

533 CARONDELET STREET
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

We Print Anything, From a Business Card to a Catalog

Members of Conference Classes:

Do your work at the Seashore Divinity School, Biloxi, Miss., June 11-June 25, 1929.

Expenses moderate—the location on the coast delightful.

Good lectures morning and evening in the tabernacle.

Home-like, Comfortable, Smartly-Serviced--and

the Greatest Value in the History of New Orleans Hotels

$3.00 and $3.50 Per Day

Centenary College of Louisiana

Now Holding Her 104 Session

STANDARD COURSES IN

Art	Sociology	Physical Education
Greek	Journalism	Expression
Latin	French	Education
Bible	History	Psychology
Religious Education	Mathematics	Public Speaking
Biology	Spanish	English
Chemistry	Music (All Branches)	Government
Commerce	Physics	Sculptoring

Winter Registration, January 3.

Spring Term Registration, March 18.

Summer Session Opens June 6.

Make reservations now for one of these terms.

For full information, address President's Office, Shreveport.

HOTEL MONTELEONE
NEW ORLEANS

ABSOLUTELY FIRE-PROOF

"IN THE HEART OF THE CITY"

SHOPPING And THEATRE CENTER

EUROPEAN PLAN

J. D. KENNEY, Mgr.

A. F. SPATAFORA, Asst. Mgr.

Fairchild Motor Car Co.

Incorporated

Dodge Brothers Motor Vehicles

Dodge Brothers Trucks

Salesrooms: 700 St. Charles St. New Orleans

"A Service Institution"

Fast
Fine
Trains

Between

St. Louis—New Orleans

New Orleans—Houston

New Orleans—Kansas City

Go This Route

MARK ANTHONY, D. P. A.

MISSOURI PACIFIC LINES

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

THE TEST OF TASTE

In blending and roasting each day's output of Luzianne, mechanical methods are desirable, of course, as well as necessary. Careful weighing and measuring naturally go far to insure the uniform cup-quality we invariably insist on.

But the only real test of coffee quality is the test of taste.

That's why every morning, a pot of Luzianne is prepared from that day's roast—just as you prepare it in your kitchen. Coffee tasters, in our testing room, sip the delicious beverage and give it their final stamp of approval before any Luzianne is packed.

In Luzianne we have discovered true quality for you. We believe our highest duty is to make sure that that quality never varies.

To know Luzianne is to drink it always. After Luzianne no other coffee seems to satisfy.

Wm. B. Reily & Co. Inc.

New Orleans